



Monthly Management Report

March 2021

OUR MISSION

*Empower Missourians
to live safe, healthy, &
productive lives*



TABLE OF CONTENTS

Glossary	Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services	1
Figure 1	Map of the Department of Social Services Regions	2

Temporary Assistance

Figure 2	Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend	4
Figure 3	Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend	4
Table 1	Statewide Summary	5
Table 1A	Drug Testing	7
Table 2	Applications	8-9
Table 3	Families and Payments	10-11
Table 4	Families and Persons Receiving Cash	12-13
Table 5	Work Activities	14-15
Table 6	Reviews	16-17

MO HealthNet

Table 7	Statewide Eligibility Summary	21-23
Table 8	Eligibility by Region	24-25
Table 9	Eligibility by County	26-71
Table 10	Family MO HealthNet Applications	64-65
Table 10A	Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved	66-67
Table 11	Family MO HealthNet Applications How Received	68-69
Table 12	MHK, MHF and TMH Families	70-71
Table 13	Family MO HealthNet Children	72-73
Table 14	Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers	74-75
Table 15	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age	76-77
Table 16	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age	78-79
Table 17	MHABD Blind Applications	80-81

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MO HealthNet

Table 18	MO HealthNet for the Blind, Aged and Disabled	82-83
Table 19	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary.....	84-85
Table 20	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary.....	86-87
Table 21	Reviews – <i>currently unavailable</i>	88-93
Figure 4	MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend.....	94
Figure 5	MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend	95
Table 22	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service	96-119
Table 23	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category.....	120-148
Table 24	Womens’s Health Services Recipients and Payments.....	149

Food Stamps

Figure 6	Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend	152
Figure 7	Food Stamp Benefits– 60-Month Trend	152
Table 25	Statewide Participation Summary	153
Table 26	Applications and Currency	154-155
Table 27	Expedited Applications.....	156-157
Table 28	Participation and Benefits Issued by County	158-159
Table 29	Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County	160-161

Note

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

*Missouri Department of Social Services is an Equal Opportunity Employer.
Services are provided on a non-discriminatory basis.*

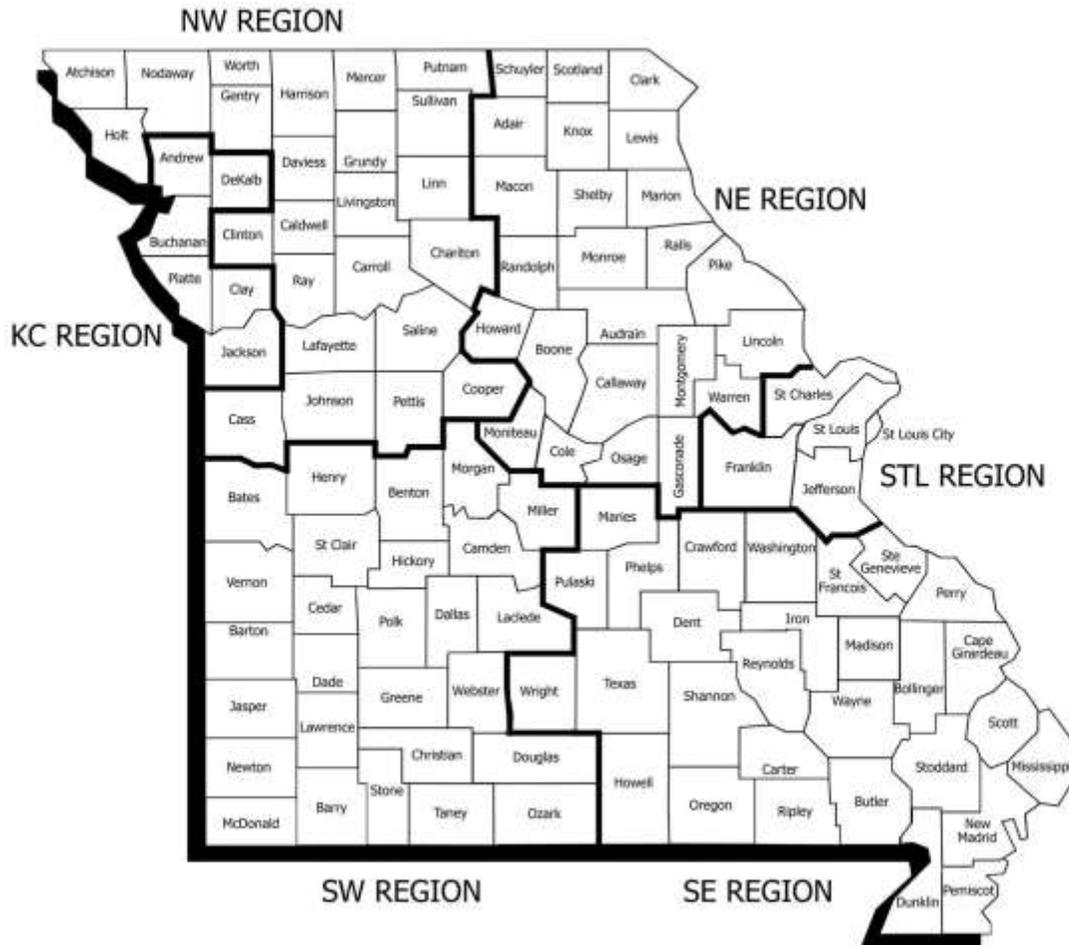
GLOSSARY

Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services

AIDS	Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome
BCCT	Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment
BP	Blind Pension
CHIP	Children's Health Insurance Program
CRNA	Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist
CSTAR	Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation
CWEP/AWEP	Community Work Experience/Alternative Work Experience
DME	Durable Medical Equipment
DSS	Division of Social Services
DYS	Division of Youth Services
EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
FFM	Federally Facilitated Marketplace
FSD	Family Support Division
HDN	Homeless, Dependent, Neglected
ICF/ID	Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities
ID/DD	Intellectually Disabled/ Developmentally Disabled
MHABD	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled
MHCC	MO HealthNet for Children in Care
MHD	MO HealthNet Division
MHF	MO HealthNet for Families
MHK	MO HealthNet for Kids
MOCDD	Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities
MPW	MO HealthNet for Pregnant Women
NC	Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical/professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately
PA	Public Assistance
PE	Presumptive Eligibility
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
RCF	Residential Care Facility
SAB	Supplemental Aid to the Blind
SLMB	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary
SNF-ICF	Skilled Nursing Facility-Intermediate Care Facility
SSI	Supplemental Security Income
SSI-SP	Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation
SP	State Supplementation Only
TEB	Transitional Employment Benefit
TMH	Transitional MO HealthNet
TWHA	Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program
UWHS	Uninsured Women's Health Services
VENDOR CASES	Nursing Home/Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet

Figure 1

Department of Social Services Regions



TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure 2
Temporary Assistance Families
60-Month Trend through March 2021

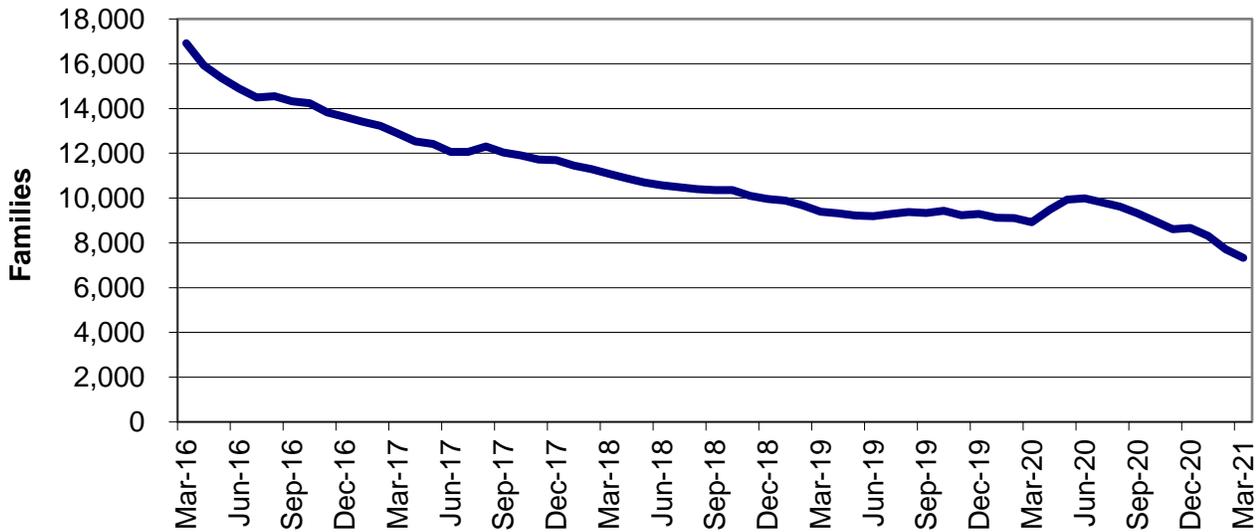
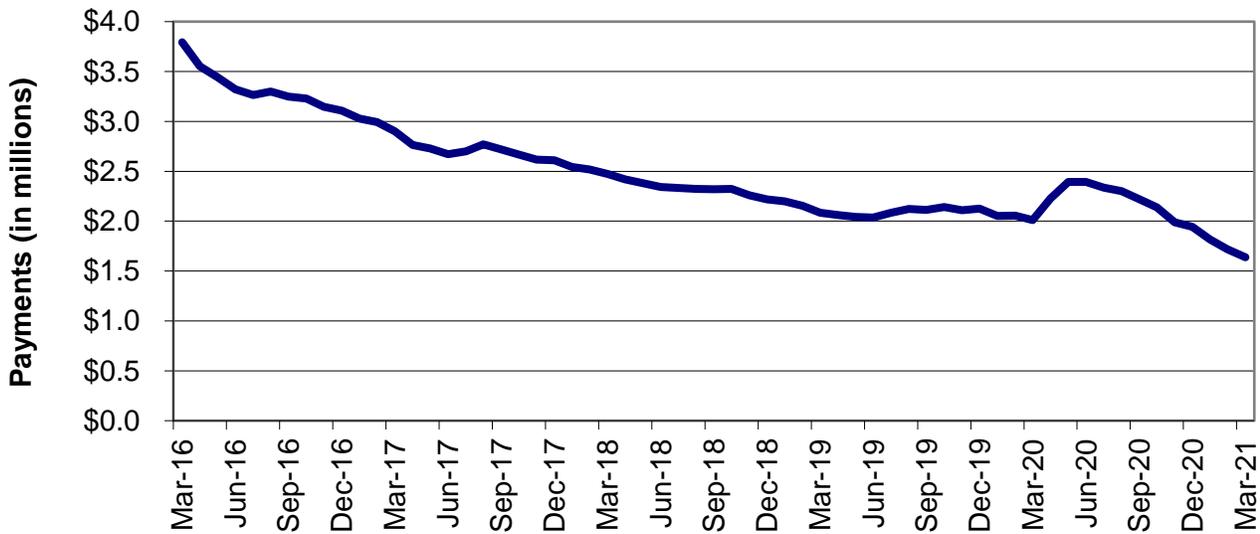


Figure 3
Temporary Assistance Payments
60-Month Trend through March 2021



**TABLE 1
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
MARCH 2021**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1,886	2,240	2,825	3,468	-15.8%	-33.2%	-45.6%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	460	557	636	694	-17.4%	-27.7%	-33.7%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,659	1,959	2,050	1,668	-15.3%	-19.1%	-0.5%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	860	1,191	1,536	2,166	-27.8%	-44.0%	-60.3%
CASES CLOSED	834	956	1,063	903	-12.8%	-21.5%	-7.6%
CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	3,690	3,728	3,785	4,419	-1.0%	-2.5%	-16.5%
CHILDREN	6,465	6,508	6,584	7,743	-0.7%	-1.8%	-16.5%
PAYMENTS	\$720,417	\$725,950	\$736,737	\$860,098	-0.8%	-2.2%	-16.2%
ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	3,476	3,809	4,308	4,274	-8.7%	-19.3%	-18.7%
CHILDREN	6,276	6,868	7,748	7,723	-8.6%	-19.0%	-18.7%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	3,476	3,810	4,311	4,275	-8.8%	-19.4%	-18.7%
PERSONS	9,752	10,678	12,059	11,998	-8.7%	-19.1%	-18.7%
PAYMENTS	\$867,621	\$937,526	\$1,015,371	\$1,075,651	-7.5%	-14.6%	-19.3%
TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	165	181	223	235	-8.8%	-26.0%	-29.8%
CHILDREN	378	410	503	556	-7.8%	-24.9%	-32.0%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	326	357	439	467	-8.7%	-25.7%	-30.2%
PERSONS	704	767	942	1,023	-8.2%	-25.3%	-31.2%
PAYMENTS	\$49,946	\$54,800	\$63,189	\$75,080	-8.9%	-21.0%	-33.5%
ALL RECEIVING CASH							
TOTAL FAMILIES	7,331	7,718	8,316	8,928	-5.0%	-11.8%	-17.9%
TOTAL CHILDREN	13,119	13,786	14,835	16,022	-4.8%	-11.6%	-18.1%
TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS	3,802	4,167	4,750	4,742	-8.8%	-20.0%	-19.8%
TOTAL PERSONS	16,921	17,953	19,585	20,764	-5.7%	-13.6%	-18.5%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,637,984	\$1,718,276	\$1,815,297	\$2,010,829	-4.7%	-9.8%	-18.5%
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$223.43	\$222.63	\$218.29	\$225.23	0.4%	2.4%	-0.8%
*** TEB							
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	69	80	75	163	-13.8%	-8.0%	-57.7%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	73	91	82	119	-19.8%	-11.0%	-38.7%
FAMILIES	438	455	473	665	-3.7%	-7.4%	-34.1%
CHILDREN	819	845	849	1,226	-3.1%	-3.5%	-33.2%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	427	440	462	645	-3.0%	-7.6%	-33.8%
PERSONS	1,246	1,285	1,311	1,871	-3.0%	-5.0%	-33.4%
PAYMENTS	\$21,900	\$22,750	\$23,700	\$33,350	-3.7%	-7.6%	-34.3%
CASES CLOSED	46	51	39	98	-9.8%	17.9%	-53.1%
*** TA DIVERSION							
FAMILIES	0	0	0	1	0.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$500	0.0%	0.0%	-100.0%

This page is intentionally left blank.

**TABLE 1A
 TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING
 MARCH 2021**

	NUMBER MAR-2021	NUMBER CY 2021- TO-DATE	NUMBER CY 2020	NUMBER CY 2019	NUMBER CY 2018	NUMBER CY 2017	NUMBER CY 2016	NUMBER CY 2015
DRUG TESTING								
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING	0	8	57	105	121	181	240	329
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH	0	45	125	2	137	220	224	474
COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS	0	0	2	1	4	11	23	38
COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS	0	4	36	12	47	97	164	255
COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	17
COUNT OF NO SHOWS	3	49	203	62	192	302	285	280
COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE	0	0	0	0	0	2	30	59
# PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSSES	0	1	4	16	5	44	91	104
TREATMENT								
# THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT	0	3	31	36	20	29	35	48
# IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE	0	0	6	4	4	3	22	25
# IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE	0	0	1	0	4	13	7	24
# REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP)	1	1	1	0	0	2	1	1
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM)	0	0	0	0	8	2	3	1
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC)	0	0	14	0	9	36	5	15
# REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO)	0	0	21	24	15	20	53	27
DISQUALIFICATIONS								
FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ)	0	5	27	30	19	46	16	6
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC)	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	16
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS)	0	45	196	66	191	243	283	284
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP)	0	0	9	0	9	37	15	34
FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC)	0	0	1	0	3	2	4	9
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6)	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS)	0	1	11	0	2	2	3	1
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
MARCH 2021**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	3
	CALDWELL	1	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	CARROLL	1	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	CASS	17	5	16	76.2%	21	20	1	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	CHARITON	2	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLINTON	2	1	5	83.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	COOPER	3	0	5	100.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	DAVIESS	2	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	GENTRY	0	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	GRUNDY	3	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HARRISON	1	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	HOLT	2	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	JOHNSON	9	3	11	78.6%	14	13	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	LAFAYETTE	11	3	9	75.0%	12	11	0	1	0	0	8.3%	18
	LINN	3	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	2
	LIVINGSTON	0	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	MERCER	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	NODAWAY	3	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	6
	PETTIS	22	2	22	91.7%	24	21	3	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	PUTNAM	2	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	RAY	6	2	5	71.4%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	SALINE	9	4	8	66.7%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	SULLIVAN	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
WORTH	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
	NW TOTAL	101	26	108	80.6%	134	126	7	1	0	0	0.7%	20
NE REGION	ADAIR	5	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	6
	AUDRAIN	9	1	8	88.9%	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	BOONE	53	16	50	75.8%	66	61	5	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CALLAWAY	8	2	6	75.0%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	CLARK	1	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	COLE	22	3	28	90.3%	31	29	2	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	GASCONADE	5	0	3	100.0%	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	HOWARD	0	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	KNOX	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	5
	LEWIS	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	4
	LINCOLN	16	3	21	87.5%	24	22	2	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	MACON	6	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	7
	MARION	12	2	14	87.5%	16	12	4	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	MONITEAU	1	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	MONROE	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	MONTGOMERY	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	OSAGE	4	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	PIKE	5	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	RALLS	1	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	RANDOLPH	9	2	7	77.8%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	SCHUYLER	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	SCOTLAND	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	4
	SHELBY	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
WARREN	9	3	11	78.6%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13	
	NE TOTAL	174	40	172	81.1%	212	195	17	0	0	0	0.0%	18
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	1
	BUTLER	22	8	18	69.2%	26	24	2	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	29	5	30	85.7%	35	34	0	1	0	0	2.9%	14
	CARTER	2	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	CRAWFORD	5	4	3	42.9%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	DENT	4	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	DUNKLIN	21	3	19	86.4%	22	22	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	HOWELL	17	10	17	63.0%	27	27	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	IRON	2	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	MADISON	2	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	MARIES	1	0	3	100.0%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
MARCH 2021**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	4	1	6	85.7%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	NEW MADRID	10	3	10	76.9%	13	12	1	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	OREGON	7	0	8	100.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	PEMISCOT	13	1	12	92.3%	13	12	1	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	PERRY	4	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	4
	PHELPS	20	6	18	75.0%	24	24	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	PULASKI	17	5	26	83.9%	31	31	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	REYNOLDS	4	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	RIPLEY	5	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	ST FRANCOIS	20	4	18	81.8%	22	21	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	STE GENEVIEVE	5	1	6	85.7%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	SCOTT	17	6	15	71.4%	21	19	2	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	SHANNON	2	0	4	100.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	STODDARD	11	5	9	64.3%	14	12	2	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	TEXAS	8	1	6	85.7%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	WASHINGTON	5	3	5	62.5%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	WAYNE	3	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	WRIGHT	7	2	5	71.4%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
SE TOTAL	268	73	257	77.9%	330	315	14	1	0	0	0.3%	18	
SW REGION	BARRY	6	1	6	85.7%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	BARTON	3	2	4	66.7%	6	5	0	1	0	0	16.7%	29
	BATES	4	2	5	71.4%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	BENTON	7	1	8	88.9%	9	7	2	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	CAMDEN	13	4	10	71.4%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	CEDAR	6	1	6	85.7%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	CHRISTIAN	9	1	15	93.8%	16	16	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	DADE	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	DALLAS	3	0	4	100.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	DOUGLAS	5	0	4	100.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	GREENE	69	22	72	76.6%	94	87	7	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	HENRY	7	2	7	77.8%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	HICKORY	4	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	JASPER	43	18	29	61.7%	47	42	3	2	0	0	4.3%	19
	LACLEDE	14	2	11	84.6%	13	12	1	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	LAWRENCE	6	4	7	63.6%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	MCDONALD	8	1	7	87.5%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	MILLER	8	3	4	57.1%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	MORGAN	10	3	9	75.0%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	NEWTON	18	0	12	100.0%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	OZARK	5	3	4	57.1%	7	6	0	1	0	0	14.3%	24
	POLK	7	4	5	55.6%	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	ST CLAIR	3	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	STONE	5	1	7	87.5%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
TANEY	20	4	17	81.0%	21	20	1	0	0	0	0.0%	14	
VERNON	8	0	5	100.0%	5	4	0	1	0	0	20.0%	17	
WEBSTER	11	2	9	81.8%	11	10	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17	
SW TOTAL	303	82	273	76.9%	355	331	19	5	0	0	1.4%	18	
KC REGION	ANDREW	1	0	4	100.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	BUCHANAN	32	7	29	80.6%	36	31	5	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	CLAY	60	9	50	84.7%	59	56	3	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	DE KALB	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JACKSON	333	74	260	77.8%	334	312	18	4	0	0	1.2%	19
	PLATTE	30	8	20	71.4%	28	24	4	0	0	0	0.0%	16
KC TOTAL	457	98	363	78.7%	461	427	30	4	0	0	0.9%	19	
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	26	3	22	88.0%	25	22	2	1	0	0	4.0%	21
	JEFFERSON	51	14	30	68.2%	44	38	5	1	0	0	2.3%	20
	ST CHARLES	56	10	52	83.9%	62	55	5	1	1	0	3.2%	19
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	260	58	233	80.1%	291	277	12	2	0	0	0.7%	19
	ST LOUIS CITY	190	56	149	72.7%	205	192	11	2	0	0	1.0%	18
STL TOTAL	583	141	486	77.5%	627	584	35	7	1	0	1.3%	19	
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
STATEWIDE	1,886	460	1,659	78.3%	2,119	1,978	122	18	1	0	0.9%	19	

**TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
MARCH 2021**

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	1	0	2	\$471	\$235.50	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	5	3	0	8	\$1,568	\$196.00	0	\$0
	CARROLL	9	4	0	13	\$2,792	\$214.77	0	\$0
	CASS	27	35	2	64	\$15,189	\$237.33	4	\$200
	CHARITON	6	0	0	6	\$1,034	\$172.33	0	\$0
	CLINTON	4	6	0	10	\$2,251	\$225.10	1	\$50
	COOPER	6	6	0	12	\$2,605	\$217.08	0	\$0
	DAVIESS	6	1	1	8	\$1,925	\$240.63	1	\$50
	GENTRY	1	0	0	1	\$136	\$136.00	0	\$0
	GRUNDY	10	4	0	14	\$2,727	\$194.79	3	\$150
	HARRISON	10	6	1	17	\$3,495	\$205.59	1	\$50
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0.00	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	15	29	1	45	\$11,232	\$249.60	2	\$100
	LAFAYETTE	18	17	2	37	\$7,951	\$214.89	4	\$200
	LINN	13	3	0	16	\$2,904	\$181.50	2	\$100
	LIVINGSTON	3	7	0	10	\$2,424	\$242.40	2	\$100
	MERCER	0	3	0	3	\$672	\$224.00	0	\$0
	NODAWAY	3	6	0	9	\$2,204	\$244.89	1	\$50
	PETTIS	44	19	1	64	\$15,784	\$246.63	2	\$100
	PUTNAM	1	1	1	3	\$1,039	\$346.33	0	\$0
RAY	9	14	0	23	\$4,252	\$184.87	0	\$0	
SALINE	22	17	0	39	\$8,472	\$217.23	2	\$100	
SULLIVAN	2	1	0	3	\$552	\$184.00	3	\$150	
WORTH	0	1	0	1	\$388	\$388.00	0	\$0	
	NW TOTAL	215	184	9	408	\$92,067	\$225.65	28	\$1,400
NE REGION	ADAIR	6	10	0	16	\$3,732	\$233.25	1	\$50
	AUDRAIN	13	12	2	27	\$5,776	\$213.93	1	\$50
	BOONE	96	87	2	185	\$41,024	\$221.75	11	\$550
	CALLAWAY	28	14	0	42	\$8,369	\$199.26	4	\$200
	CLARK	3	3	0	6	\$1,380	\$230.00	0	\$0
	COLE	42	36	0	78	\$16,480	\$211.28	7	\$350
	GASCONADE	7	2	0	9	\$2,214	\$246.00	1	\$50
	HOWARD	4	2	1	7	\$1,517	\$216.71	0	\$0
	KNOX	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0.00	0	\$0
	LEWIS	3	5	0	8	\$1,685	\$210.63	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	30	29	0	59	\$13,910	\$235.76	3	\$150
	MACON	5	6	0	11	\$2,492	\$226.55	1	\$50
	MARION	24	26	1	51	\$11,645	\$228.33	0	\$0
	MONITEAU	4	3	0	7	\$1,839	\$262.71	0	\$0
	MONROE	2	2	1	5	\$1,133	\$226.60	0	\$0
	MONTGOMERY	10	4	0	14	\$2,854	\$203.86	1	\$50
	OSAGE	3	6	1	10	\$2,185	\$218.50	0	\$0
	PIKE	5	12	1	18	\$4,588	\$254.89	0	\$0
	RALLS	2	4	0	6	\$989	\$164.83	1	\$50
	RANDOLPH	15	15	1	31	\$6,969	\$224.81	2	\$100
	SCHUYLER	0	1	0	1	\$292	\$292.00	0	\$0
	SCOTLAND	2	3	0	5	\$1,248	\$249.60	0	\$0
	SHELBY	3	0	0	3	\$506	\$168.67	0	\$0
WARREN	23	15	1	39	\$8,930	\$228.97	1	\$50	
	NE TOTAL	330	297	11	638	\$141,757	\$222.19	34	\$1,700
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	10	8	0	18	\$3,532	\$196.22	0	\$0
	BUTLER	70	38	0	108	\$23,051	\$213.44	4	\$200
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	46	34	2	82	\$18,644	\$227.37	5	\$250
	CARTER	5	5	0	10	\$2,588	\$258.80	1	\$50
	CRAWFORD	30	14	1	45	\$9,394	\$208.76	1	\$50
	DENT	15	5	0	20	\$4,343	\$217.15	1	\$50
	DUNKLIN	84	40	3	127	\$27,902	\$219.70	7	\$350
	HOWELL	30	36	3	69	\$15,612	\$226.26	4	\$200
	IRON	8	7	1	16	\$3,473	\$217.06	1	\$50
	MADISON	16	6	0	22	\$4,873	\$221.50	2	\$100
MARIES	4	4	1	9	\$1,865	\$207.22	0	\$0	

**TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
MARCH 2021**

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	23	11	0	34	\$7,087	\$208.44	2	\$100
	NEW MADRID	29	15	0	44	\$8,901	\$202.30	2	\$100
	OREGON	8	6	0	14	\$3,080	\$220.00	0	\$0
	PEMISCOT	43	31	1	75	\$17,682	\$235.76	5	\$250
	PERRY	5	7	0	12	\$2,878	\$239.83	0	\$0
	PHELPS	21	29	3	53	\$12,431	\$234.55	7	\$350
	PULASKI	25	30	5	60	\$13,488	\$224.80	2	\$100
	REYNOLDS	4	3	0	7	\$1,397	\$199.57	1	\$50
	RIPLEY	14	12	1	27	\$5,898	\$218.44	2	\$100
	ST FRANCOIS	62	31	1	94	\$20,225	\$215.16	4	\$200
	STE GENEVIEVE	8	4	0	12	\$2,485	\$207.08	0	\$0
	SCOTT	68	28	1	97	\$20,608	\$212.45	8	\$400
	SHANNON	12	5	1	18	\$4,318	\$239.89	0	\$0
	STODDARD	24	22	2	48	\$10,717	\$223.27	2	\$100
	TEXAS	23	16	1	40	\$9,583	\$239.58	0	\$0
	WASHINGTON	27	18	1	46	\$9,563	\$207.89	0	\$0
	WAYNE	11	6	1	18	\$3,557	\$197.61	1	\$50
WRIGHT	13	8	1	22	\$4,348	\$197.64	3	\$150	
	SE TOTAL	738	479	30	1,247	\$273,523	\$219.34	65	\$3,250
SW REGION	BARRY	23	17	1	41	\$10,167	\$247.98	1	\$50
	BARTON	6	10	1	17	\$4,169	\$245.24	0	\$0
	BATES	8	4	1	13	\$2,920	\$224.62	1	\$50
	BENTON	20	5	4	29	\$6,266	\$216.07	1	\$50
	CAMDEN	15	13	1	29	\$6,034	\$208.07	2	\$100
	CEDAR	11	10	0	21	\$4,610	\$219.52	1	\$50
	CHRISTIAN	28	18	2	48	\$10,756	\$224.08	5	\$250
	DADE	2	6	0	8	\$1,830	\$228.75	1	\$50
	DALLAS	11	9	1	21	\$4,902	\$233.43	0	\$0
	DOUGLAS	5	8	1	14	\$3,496	\$249.71	0	\$0
	GREENE	147	161	4	312	\$70,480	\$225.90	38	\$1,900
	HENRY	11	12	1	24	\$6,149	\$256.21	0	\$0
	HICKORY	7	8	0	15	\$3,415	\$227.67	1	\$50
	JASPER	82	83	9	174	\$41,313	\$237.43	11	\$550
	LACLEDE	36	21	2	59	\$13,274	\$224.98	8	\$400
	LAWRENCE	34	24	0	58	\$12,538	\$216.17	5	\$250
	MCDONALD	20	14	1	35	\$8,404	\$240.11	0	\$0
	MILLER	26	11	2	39	\$7,700	\$197.44	2	\$100
	MORGAN	17	11	0	28	\$5,915	\$211.25	1	\$50
	NEWTON	25	31	4	60	\$13,729	\$228.82	5	\$250
	OZARK	8	9	0	17	\$3,255	\$191.47	1	\$50
	POLK	19	16	1	36	\$7,759	\$215.53	3	\$150
	ST CLAIR	10	1	1	12	\$2,228	\$185.67	2	\$100
STONE	9	12	0	21	\$5,242	\$249.62	1	\$50	
TANEY	34	30	1	65	\$14,241	\$219.09	3	\$150	
VERNON	17	12	1	30	\$6,129	\$204.30	1	\$50	
WEBSTER	15	12	0	27	\$5,821	\$215.59	0	\$0	
	SW TOTAL	646	568	39	1,253	\$282,742	\$225.65	94	\$4,700
KC REGION	ANDREW	5	4	0	9	\$2,024	\$224.89	0	\$0
	BUCHANAN	65	68	5	138	\$30,289	\$219.49	12	\$600
	CLAY	54	104	10	168	\$37,546	\$223.49	14	\$700
	DE KALB	2	4	0	6	\$1,480	\$246.67	0	\$0
	JACKSON	470	686	31	1,187	\$275,618	\$232.20	65	\$3,250
	PLATTE	22	40	2	64	\$14,325	\$223.83	4	\$200
		KC TOTAL	618	906	48	1,572	\$361,282	\$229.82	95
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	54	32	3	89	\$19,537	\$219.52	3	\$150
	JEFFERSON	51	66	6	123	\$26,619	\$216.41	6	\$300
	ST CHARLES	75	72	0	147	\$31,069	\$211.35	8	\$400
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	505	489	6	1,000	\$219,343	\$219.34	55	\$2,750
	ST LOUIS CITY	457	374	13	844	\$187,149	\$221.74	50	\$2,500
	STL TOTAL	1,142	1,033	28	2,203	\$483,717	\$219.57	122	\$6,100
UNKNOWN		1	9	0	10	\$2,896	\$289.60	0	\$0
STATEWIDE		3,690	3,476	165	7,331	\$1,637,984	\$223.43	438	\$21,900

**TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
MARCH 2021**

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	8	1	9	0	0	0	0	9
	CALDWELL	8	11	3	14	0	0	0	0	14
	CARROLL	13	24	4	28	0	0	0	0	28
	CASS	64	125	39	164	4	9	4	13	177
	CHARITON	6	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	8
	CLINTON	10	19	6	25	1	1	1	2	27
	COOPER	12	21	6	27	0	0	0	0	27
	DAVISS	8	23	3	26	1	2	1	3	29
	GENTRY	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
	GRUNDY	14	20	4	24	3	3	3	6	30
	HARRISON	17	30	8	38	1	1	1	2	40
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	45	79	31	110	2	3	2	5	115
	LAFAYETTE	37	67	21	88	4	6	4	10	98
	LINN	16	21	3	24	2	6	2	8	32
	LIVINGSTON	10	18	7	25	2	2	2	4	29
	MERCER	3	5	3	8	0	0	0	0	8
	NODAWAY	9	18	6	24	1	1	1	2	26
	PETTIS	64	148	21	169	2	1	2	3	172
	PUTNAM	3	5	3	8	0	0	0	0	8
RAY	23	36	14	50	0	0	0	0	50	
SALINE	39	70	17	87	2	7	2	9	96	
SULLIVAN	3	4	1	5	3	4	3	7	12	
WORTH	1	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	5	
	NW TOTAL	408	765	202	967	28	46	28	74	1,041
NE REGION	ADAIR	16	29	10	39	1	2	1	3	42
	AUDRAIN	27	46	15	61	1	2	1	3	64
	BOONE	185	313	91	404	11	22	11	33	437
	CALLAWAY	42	65	14	79	4	7	4	11	90
	CLARK	6	12	3	15	0	0	0	0	15
	COLE	78	131	36	167	7	12	7	19	186
	GASCONADE	9	20	2	22	1	1	1	2	24
	HOWARD	7	16	4	20	0	0	0	0	20
	KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LEWIS	8	12	5	17	0	0	0	0	17
	LINCOLN	59	110	29	139	3	9	1	10	149
	MACON	11	23	6	29	1	1	1	2	31
	MARION	51	81	28	109	0	0	0	0	109
	MONITEAU	7	12	3	15	0	0	0	0	15
	MONROE	5	5	4	9	0	0	0	0	9
	MONTGOMERY	14	21	4	25	1	3	1	4	29
	OSAGE	10	17	8	25	0	0	0	0	25
	PIKE	18	32	14	46	0	0	0	0	46
	RALLS	6	10	4	14	1	3	1	4	18
	RANDOLPH	31	55	17	72	2	4	1	5	77
SCHUYLER	1	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	3	
SCOTLAND	5	10	3	13	0	0	0	0	13	
SHELBY	3	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	
WARREN	39	66	17	83	1	3	1	4	87	
	NE TOTAL	638	1,092	318	1,410	34	69	31	100	1,510
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	18	26	8	34	0	0	0	0	34
	BUTLER	108	184	38	222	4	11	4	15	237
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	82	163	38	201	5	8	5	13	214
	CARTER	10	23	5	28	1	2	1	3	31
	CRAWFORD	45	76	16	92	1	1	1	2	94
	DENT	20	36	5	41	1	1	1	2	43
	DUNKLIN	127	241	45	286	7	12	7	19	305
	HOWELL	69	113	42	155	4	11	4	15	170
	IRON	16	27	9	36	1	1	1	2	38
	MADISON	22	46	6	52	2	4	2	6	58
MARIES	9	13	6	19	0	0	0	0	19	

**TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
MARCH 2021**

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	34	49	11	60	2	5	2	7	67
	NEW MADRID	44	68	15	83	2	3	2	5	88
	OREGON	14	24	6	30	0	0	0	0	30
	PEMISCOT	75	140	32	172	5	10	5	15	187
	PERRY	12	25	7	32	0	0	0	0	32
	PHELPS	53	92	35	127	7	16	7	23	150
	PULASKI	60	94	40	134	2	3	2	5	139
	REYNOLDS	7	12	3	15	1	3	1	4	19
	RIPLEY	27	48	14	62	2	5	2	7	69
	ST FRANCOIS	94	157	33	190	4	7	4	11	201
	STE GENEVIEVE	12	17	4	21	0	0	0	0	21
	SCOTT	97	170	30	200	8	13	7	20	220
	SHANNON	18	39	7	46	0	0	0	0	46
	STODDARD	48	81	26	107	2	6	2	8	115
	TEXAS	40	78	18	96	0	0	0	0	96
	WASHINGTON	46	83	20	103	0	0	0	0	103
WAYNE	18	31	8	39	1	1	1	2	41	
WRIGHT	22	36	10	46	3	8	3	11	57	
	SE TOTAL	1,247	2,192	537	2,729	65	131	64	195	2,924
SW REGION	BARRY	41	75	19	94	1	1	1	2	96
	BARTON	17	25	12	37	0	0	0	0	37
	BATES	13	26	6	32	1	3	2	5	37
	BENTON	29	53	13	66	1	1	1	2	68
	CAMDEN	29	48	15	63	2	3	2	5	68
	CEDAR	21	39	10	49	1	2	1	3	52
	CHRISTIAN	48	76	22	98	5	15	6	21	119
	DADE	8	11	6	17	1	1	1	2	19
	DALLAS	21	41	11	52	0	0	0	0	52
	DOUGLAS	14	28	10	38	0	0	0	0	38
	GREENE	312	562	169	731	38	61	37	98	829
	HENRY	24	43	14	57	0	0	0	0	57
	HICKORY	15	29	8	37	1	1	1	2	39
	JASPER	174	338	101	439	11	22	10	32	471
	LACLEDE	59	107	25	132	8	16	8	24	156
	LAWRENCE	58	102	24	126	5	8	5	13	139
	MCDONALD	35	66	16	82	0	0	0	0	82
	MILLER	39	59	15	74	2	3	2	5	79
	MORGAN	28	49	11	60	1	2	1	3	63
	NEWTON	60	109	39	148	5	10	5	15	163
	OZARK	17	27	9	36	1	1	1	2	38
POLK	36	62	18	80	3	7	3	10	90	
ST CLAIR	12	20	3	23	2	2	2	4	27	
STONE	21	42	12	54	1	1	1	2	56	
TANEY	65	114	32	146	3	5	3	8	154	
VERNON	30	52	14	66	1	1	1	2	68	
WEBSTER	27	44	12	56	0	0	0	0	56	
	SW TOTAL	1,253	2,247	646	2,893	94	166	94	260	3,153
KC REGION	ANDREW	9	15	4	19	0	0	0	0	19
	BUCHANAN	138	245	78	323	12	26	12	38	361
	CLAY	168	303	124	427	14	31	14	45	472
	DE KALB	6	10	4	14	0	0	0	0	14
	JACKSON	1,187	2,232	747	2,979	65	123	61	184	3,163
	PLATTE	64	124	44	168	4	8	4	12	180
	KC TOTAL	1,572	2,929	1,001	3,930	95	188	91	279	4,209
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	89	159	38	197	3	8	2	10	207
	JEFFERSON	123	225	78	303	6	14	5	19	322
	ST CHARLES	147	229	72	301	8	15	8	23	324
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,000	1,743	501	2,244	55	101	54	155	2,399
	ST LOUIS CITY	844	1,516	400	1,916	50	81	50	131	2,047
	STL TOTAL	2,203	3,872	1,089	4,961	122	219	119	338	5,299
UNKNOWN	10	22	9	31	0	0	0	0	31	
STATEWIDE		7,331	13,119	3,802	16,921	438	819	427	1,246	18,167

**TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF MARCH 31, 2021**

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/ READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CARROLL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CASS	8	1	2	0	0	5	1	1
	CHARITON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CLINTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	COOPER	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
	DAVISS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	16	0	2	0	0	8	4	2
	LAFAYETTE	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
	LINN	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	PETTIS	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
SALINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
WORTH	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
	NW TOTAL	35	1	6	1	0	15	9	5
NE REGION	ADAIR	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
	AUDRAIN	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
	BOONE	22	0	2	0	0	14	7	1
	CALLAWAY	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	CLARK	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	COLE	7	0	0	0	0	1	3	3
	GASCONADE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	HOWARD	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LEWIS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	LINCOLN	9	0	3	0	0	4	0	2
	MACON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	MARION	4	1	0	0	0	2	0	3
	MONITEAU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MONROE	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
	MONTGOMERY	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	OSAGE	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
	PIKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RALLS	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	RANDOLPH	4	0	0	0	0	2	1	2
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
WARREN	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	
	NE TOTAL	74	1	6	0	0	31	19	24
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	BUTLER	11	0	0	0	0	8	5	1
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	14	0	1	0	0	7	5	4
	CARTER	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
	CRAWFORD	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
	DENT	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	DUNKLIN	15	0	1	0	0	9	4	4
	HOWELL	11	0	1	0	0	8	4	3
	IRON	5	0	1	0	0	2	1	1
	MADISON	4	0	1	0	0	1	2	0
MARIES	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	

**TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF MARCH 31, 2021**

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
	NEW MADRID	4	0	0	0	0	3	2	0
	OREGON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	PEMISCOT	15	0	1	0	0	13	2	1
	PERRY	3	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
	PHELPS	9	0	1	1	0	6	0	1
	PULASKI	7	0	0	0	0	4	2	2
	REYNOLDS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	RIPLEY	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
	ST FRANCOIS	9	1	2	0	0	6	3	0
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SCOTT	10	0	1	0	0	6	4	1
	SHANNON	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	STODDARD	11	0	1	0	0	5	5	1
	TEXAS	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WAYNE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
WRIGHT	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
	SE TOTAL	150	2	13	1	0	91	48	22
SW REGION	BARRY	5	0	2	0	0	1	1	1
	BARTON	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	BATES	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	BENTON	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
	CAMDEN	6	0	0	0	0	2	3	1
	CEDAR	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	CHRISTIAN	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DOUGLAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GREENE	29	3	6	0	0	6	15	0
	HENRY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	HICKORY	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
	JASPER	29	1	3	1	0	12	5	8
	LACLEDE	6	0	0	0	0	3	5	1
	LAWRENCE	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
	MCDONALD	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	MILLER	4	0	1	0	0	2	2	0
	MORGAN	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	NEWTON	4	0	1	0	0	0	3	0
	OZARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	POLK	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	ST CLAIR	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
STONE	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	
TANEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
VERNON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
WEBSTER	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
	SW TOTAL	112	5	15	1	0	36	51	12
KC REGION	ANDREW	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
	BUCHANAN	6	0	0	1	0	4	2	0
	CLAY	32	0	1	0	0	3	19	11
	DE KALB	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	JACKSON	102	1	12	4	0	40	40	9
	PLATTE	10	0	1	0	0	2	4	3
	KC TOTAL	153	1	14	5	0	51	65	24
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
	JEFFERSON	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	ST CHARLES	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	43	2	6	0	0	17	16	5
	ST LOUIS CITY	50	2	6	0	0	33	11	1
	STL TOTAL	98	4	13	0	0	52	28	7
UNKNOWN		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATEWIDE		622	14	67	8	0	276	220	94

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
MARCH 2021**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	0	0	0.00%
	CALDWELL	8	0	0	0.00%
	CARROLL	12	2	0	0.00%
	CASS	51	4	0	0.00%
	CHARITON	6	1	0	0.00%
	CLINTON	6	1	0	0.00%
	COOPER	11	1	0	0.00%
	DAVISS	7	0	0	0.00%
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0.00%
	GRUNDY	13	0	0	0.00%
	HARRISON	14	0	0	0.00%
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.00%
	JOHNSON	45	1	0	0.00%
	LAFAYETTE	34	2	0	0.00%
	LINN	15	4	1	6.67%
	LIVINGSTON	8	0	0	0.00%
	MERCER	2	0	0	0.00%
	NODAWAY	8	1	0	0.00%
	PETTIS	58	8	0	0.00%
	PUTNAM	2	0	0	0.00%
	RAY	19	2	0	0.00%
	SALINE	34	5	1	2.94%
	SULLIVAN	3	0	1	33.30%
WORTH	1	0	0	0.00%	
	NW TOTAL	359	32	3	0.84%
NE REGION	ADAIR	16	1	1	6.25%
	AUDRAIN	20	2	0	0.00%
	BOONE	164	13	3	1.83%
	CALLAWAY	37	1	0	0.00%
	CLARK	7	1	0	0.00%
	COLE	69	6	1	1.45%
	GASCONADE	8	0	0	0.00%
	HOWARD	7	1	0	0.00%
	KNOX	0	0	0	0.00%
	LEWIS	6	1	0	0.00%
	LINCOLN	58	12	0	0.00%
	MACON	9	1	0	0.00%
	MARION	44	3	1	2.27%
	MONITEAU	6	0	0	0.00%
	MONROE	5	0	0	0.00%
	MONTGOMERY	13	1	0	0.00%
	OSAGE	9	1	0	0.00%
	PIKE	16	2	0	0.00%
	RALLS	5	1	0	0.00%
	RANDOLPH	29	3	0	0.00%
	SCHUYLER	1	0	0	0.00%
	SCOTLAND	3	1	0	0.00%
	SHELBY	3	1	0	0.00%
WARREN	37	4	0	0.00%	
	NE TOTAL	572	56	6	1.05%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	16	1	0	0.00%
	BUTLER	97	8	0	0.00%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	76	6	0	0.00%
	CARTER	8	0	0	0.00%
	CRAWFORD	40	5	0	0.00%
	DENT	19	4	0	0.00%
	DUNKLIN	118	17	0	0.00%
	HOWELL	61	3	1	1.64%
	IRON	13	1	0	0.00%
	MADISON	21	0	0	0.00%
	MARIES	9	0	0	0.00%

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
MARCH 2021**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	33	5	0	0.00%
	NEW MADRID	40	0	0	0.00%
	OREGON	12	1	0	0.00%
	PEMISCOT	70	4	1	1.43%
	PERRY	12	0	0	0.00%
	PHELPS	48	3	0	0.00%
	PULASKI	50	0	0	0.00%
	REYNOLDS	6	1	0	0.00%
	RIPLEY	25	1	0	0.00%
	ST FRANCOIS	89	7	1	1.12%
	STE GENEVIEVE	9	0	0	0.00%
	SCOTT	95	14	0	0.00%
	SHANNON	17	0	0	0.00%
	STODDARD	45	6	0	0.00%
	TEXAS	31	3	0	0.00%
	WASHINGTON	42	4	0	0.00%
WAYNE	19	2	0	0.00%	
WRIGHT	19	3	0	0.00%	
	SE TOTAL	1,140	99	3	0.26%
SW REGION	BARRY	39	4	1	2.56%
	BARTON	15	2	0	0.00%
	BATES	12	0	1	8.33%
	BENTON	27	3	0	0.00%
	CAMDEN	28	3	0	0.00%
	CEDAR	17	1	0	0.00%
	CHRISTIAN	44	2	1	2.27%
	DADE	8	0	0	0.00%
	DALLAS	18	2	0	0.00%
	DOUGLAS	10	1	0	0.00%
	GREENE	274	15	1	0.36%
	HENRY	22	1	0	0.00%
	HICKORY	13	0	0	0.00%
	JASPER	155	8	1	0.65%
	LACLEDE	54	3	0	0.00%
	LAWRENCE	55	4	0	0.00%
	MCDONALD	30	2	0	0.00%
	MILLER	38	1	0	0.00%
	MORGAN	23	2	0	0.00%
	NEWTON	48	2	0	0.00%
	OZARK	16	2	0	0.00%
	POLK	31	2	0	0.00%
	ST CLAIR	10	1	0	0.00%
STONE	19	2	0	0.00%	
TANEY	51	1	0	0.00%	
VERNON	28	2	0	0.00%	
WEBSTER	27	3	0	0.00%	
	SW TOTAL	1,112	69	5	0.45%
KC REGION	ANDREW	8	1	0	0.00%
	BUCHANAN	113	12	1	0.88%
	CLAY	151	7	0	0.00%
	DE KALB	5	0	0	0.00%
	JACKSON	1,025	79	3	0.29%
	PLATTE	56	5	0	0.00%
	KC TOTAL	1,358	104	4	0.29%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	76	7	0	0.00%
	JEFFERSON	95	8	0	0.00%
	ST CHARLES	134	13	2	1.49%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	875	76	6	0.69%
	ST LOUIS CITY	743	52	6	0.81%
	STL TOTAL	1,923	156	14	0.73%
UNKNOWN		9	1	0	0.00%
STATEWIDE		6,473	517	35	0.54%

This page is intentionally left blank.

MO HEALTHNET

This page is intentionally left blank.

**TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
MARCH 2021**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4,721	4,031	4,941	8,870	17.1%	-4.5%	-46.8%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2,347	1,788	2,308	4,171	31.3%	1.7%	-43.7%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	811	765	548	1,090	6.0%	48.0%	-25.6%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1,760	1,469	1,960	7,487	19.8%	-10.2%	-76.5%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	565	762	801	7,602	-25.9%	-29.5%	-92.6%
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2,781	2,252	1,909	2,464	23.5%	45.7%	12.9%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	536	315	545	917	70.2%	-1.7%	-41.5%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,939	1,526	1,681	2,396	27.1%	15.3%	-19.1%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	443	303	475	2,116	46.2%	-6.7%	-79.1%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	186	321	226	1,979	-42.1%	-17.7%	-90.6%
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	333,799	331,586	330,055	296,988	0.7%	1.1%	12.4%
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	1,537	1,749	1,844	1,960	-12.1%	-16.6%	-21.6%
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	33,076	32,919	32,818	31,617	0.5%	0.8%	4.6%
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	91,164	90,368	89,297	68,916	0.9%	2.1%	32.3%
CHILDREN	187,987	184,070	180,942	136,972	2.1%	3.9%	37.2%
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	35	19	29	115	84.2%	20.7%	-69.6%
CHILDREN	71	46	70	553	54.3%	1.4%	-87.2%
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	292,832	290,416	288,362	245,555	0.8%	1.6%	19.3%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	91,199	90,387	89,326	69,031	0.9%	2.1%	32.1%
CHILDREN	556,470	550,370	545,729	468,090	1.1%	2.0%	18.9%
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	58,246	57,936	57,477	32,105	0.5%	1.3%	81.4%
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	53,062	50,567	48,771	21,815	4.9%	8.8%	143.2%
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	13,295	15,133	15,309	18,689	-12.1%	-13.2%	-28.9%
UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH							
PERSONS	36,720	35,687	35,540	32,295	2.9%	3.3%	13.7%
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	6,056	5,757	5,386	3,734	5.2%	12.4%	62.2%

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS.

**TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
MARCH 2021**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	2,238	2,220	2,213	2,152	0.8%	1.1%	4.0%
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	50	43	38	62	16.3%	31.6%	-19.4%
*** PE FOR KIDS							
PERSONS	91	81	73	594	12.3%	24.7%	-84.7%
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	48	49	51	109	-2.0%	-5.9%	-56.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	45	45	46	103	0.0%	-2.2%	-56.3%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	20	17	23	44	17.6%	-13.0%	-54.5%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	25	28	23	59	-10.7%	8.7%	-57.6%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	8	2	7	-87.5%	-50.0%	-85.7%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	4	8	4	25.0%	-37.5%	25.0%
TOTAL PERSONS	1,175	1,188	1,213	1,015	-1.1%	-3.1%	15.8%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	271	296	335	308	-8.4%	-19.1%	-12.0%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	904	892	878	707	1.3%	3.0%	27.9%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
*** SSI ONLY							
	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	18	18	18	20	0.0%	0.0%	-10.0%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$464	\$464	\$464	\$540	0.0%	0.0%	-14.1%
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	5	5	7	7	0.0%	-28.6%	-28.6%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$296	\$296	\$387	\$387	0.0%	-23.5%	-23.5%
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8,900	8,084	9,610	12,316	10.1%	-7.4%	-27.7%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3,267	2,957	3,637	6,947	10.5%	-10.2%	-53.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4,960	4,655	7,139	7,318	6.6%	-30.5%	-32.2%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10,461	9,763	9,394	11,246	7.1%	11.4%	-7.0%
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	2,672	2,676	2,693	2,692	-0.1%	-0.8%	-0.7%
PAYMENTS	\$2,002,718	\$2,007,000	\$2,016,750	\$2,017,934	-0.2%	-0.7%	-0.8%
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	1,092	1,090	1,085	1,012	0.2%	0.6%	7.9%
PAYMENTS	\$659,309	\$671,513	\$668,052	\$612,690	-1.8%	-1.3%	7.6%

**TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
MARCH 2021**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** MHABD							
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	31,801	31,771	31,669	20,105	0.1%	0.4%	58.2%
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	172,687	171,708	171,067	155,687	0.6%	0.9%	10.9%
TICKET TO WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	360	364	363	302	-1.1%	-0.8%	19.2%
PREMIUM PERSONS	1,894	1,886	1,899	1,833	0.4%	-0.3%	3.3%
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	6,574	6,556	6,653	6,843	0.3%	-1.2%	-3.9%
RCF-II	4,748	4,751	4,820	4,967	-0.1%	-1.5%	-4.4%
RCF-I	1,692	1,679	1,708	1,741	0.8%	-0.9%	-2.8%
SNF-ICF	134	126	125	135	6.3%	7.2%	-0.7%
TOTAL PAYMENTS							
RCF-II	\$1,956,620	\$1,957,272	\$1,982,393	\$2,053,525	0.0%	-1.3%	-4.7%
RCF-I	\$1,570,076	\$1,577,044	\$1,596,968	\$1,653,715	-0.4%	-1.7%	-5.1%
SNF-ICF	\$334,671	\$331,679	\$337,414	\$347,124	0.9%	-0.8%	-3.6%
	\$51,873	\$48,549	\$48,011	\$52,686	6.8%	8.0%	-1.5%
QMB							
PERSONS	13,217	13,158	13,011	14,874	0.4%	1.6%	-11.1%
SLMB							
PERSONS	23,044	23,049	22,991	25,690	0.0%	0.2%	-10.3%
VENDOR							
PERSONS	34,907	34,795	35,068	36,788	0.3%	-0.5%	-5.1%

**TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR MARCH 2021**

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	373	450	629	1,103	1,049	1,101	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	166	239	322	561	500	557	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	65	80	104	209	175	176	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	154	165	241	356	404	431	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	43	53	69	147	126	125	2
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	184	242	265	499	583	900	108
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	44	45	49	93	122	183	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	127	147	189	357	396	622	101
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	28	50	35	71	104	149	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	23	15	43	39	49	7
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	24,275	33,548	49,615	76,312	61,435	88,614	0
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	116	203	214	347	297	360	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	2,832	3,713	4,731	8,128	5,861	7,811	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	5,997	8,761	14,353	18,878	17,580	25,595	0
CHILDREN	11,825	17,267	28,283	35,300	39,918	55,394	0
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	4	3	5	5	4	14	0
CHILDREN	16	6	5	18	10	16	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	20,349	28,891	43,974	62,855	55,443	81,320	0
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,001	8,764	14,358	18,883	17,584	25,609	0
CHILDREN	39,064	54,737	82,848	120,105	107,521	152,195	0
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	4,001	5,511	8,912	12,679	11,028	16,115	0
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	3,571	5,228	8,279	11,700	10,013	14,271	0
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	974	1,317	2,080	3,014	2,357	3,553	0
UWHS							
PERSONS	2,207	3,805	5,520	7,363	5,986	11,839	0
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	362	490	517	1,299	1,735	1,653	0
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	124	150	359	518	274	813	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	4	3	8	5	29	0
*** PE FOR KIDS							
	0	3	2	55	8	23	0
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	5	6	5	18	10	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	4	7	6	17	9	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	1	0	1	1	0	0
PERSONS	91	110	243	178	312	241	0

**TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR MARCH 2021**

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** SSI ONLY							
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	1	5	6	3	0	3	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1	\$107	\$98	\$200	\$0	\$58	\$0
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	0	0	2	1	2	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$114	\$80	\$102	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	575	839	1,413	1,852	1,735	2,485	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	199	279	498	715	572	1,004	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	355	457	807	1,044	981	1,316	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	753	1,018	1,693	2,268	2,169	2,557	3
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	160	234	366	454	573	885	0
PAYMENTS	\$120,000	\$174,968	\$274,500	\$340,500	\$429,000	\$663,750	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	65	94	208	211	200	314	0
PAYMENTS	\$40,774	\$57,108	\$129,580	\$123,577	\$120,105	\$188,165	\$0
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	2,423	3,668	5,792	6,440	5,092	8,383	3
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	10,927	16,570	33,024	35,732	28,338	48,074	22
TICKET-TO-WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	40	49	54	61	54	102	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	167	280	234	331	342	540	0
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	463	890	1,753	1,177	914	1,377	0
RCF-II	261	687	1,287	849	623	1,041	0
RCF-I	188	197	454	317	231	305	0
SNF-ICF	14	6	12	11	60	31	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$128,774	\$266,606	\$525,315	\$350,998	\$269,651	\$415,276	\$0
RCF-II	\$86,243	\$225,028	\$429,815	\$282,493	\$201,077	\$345,420	\$0
RCF-I	\$36,917	\$39,526	\$90,612	\$64,399	\$44,307	\$58,910	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$5,614	\$2,052	\$4,888	\$4,106	\$24,267	\$10,946	\$0
QMB							
PERSONS	941	1,339	2,321	3,385	2,143	3,088	0
SLMB							
PERSONS	1,638	2,035	4,287	6,098	3,642	5,341	3
VENDOR							
PERSONS	3,355	3,182	7,102	6,179	5,030	10,058	1

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON	NW CLINTON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	12	9	66	5	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	4	5	38	3	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	3	1	7	1	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	6	4	21	3	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	0	7	0	1
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	4	2	56	0	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	0	16	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	3	40	0	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	0	0	5	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	3	0	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	268	493	483	4,629	415	919
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	3	1	28	2	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	34	50	60	691	48	115
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	48	149	123	1,215	92	275
CHILDREN	81	266	205	2,389	144	527
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	1	1	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	5	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	210	402	427	4,093	318	795
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	48	149	123	1,216	93	275
CHILDREN	386	812	749	7,742	609	1,563
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	28	96	73	698	66	151
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	27	78	71	662	38	140
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	7	17	13	175	16	43
UWHS						
PERSONS	24	45	44	437	34	85
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	6	3	1	88	1	6
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	2	2	6	29	1	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	2	2	6	0	4

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON	NW CLINTON
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	14	8	111	10	22
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	7	2	37	1	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	7	8	69	12	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	13	8	135	11	26
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	2	2	6	33	5	11
PAYMENTS	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$4,500	\$24,750	\$3,750	\$8,250
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	0	3	0	8	1	3
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,877	\$0	\$5,223	\$750	\$2,250
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	37	45	63	354	45	68
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	123	203	278	1,625	193	317
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	1	10	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	2	0	12	1	9
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	0	1	2	18	2	1
RCF-II	0	0	1	8	0	1
RCF-I	0	1	1	10	2	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$206	\$548	\$4,528	\$412	\$342
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$2,674	\$0	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$206	\$206	\$1,854	\$412	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	10	31	25	152	18	39
SLMB						
PERSONS	34	43	36	263	24	48
VENDOR						
PERSONS	46	66	69	476	152	152

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

	NW COOPER	NW DAVISS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	3	0	7	7	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	0	0	3	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	0	2	4	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	1	0	4	4	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	0	0	1	0
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	5	0	4	3	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	0	0	2	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	3	0	3	2	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	1	0	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,045	581	399	627	588	227
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	5	2	0	5	9	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	93	91	62	52	60	23
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	197	111	56	165	122	38
CHILDREN	407	231	148	285	253	90
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	1	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	806	427	296	505	461	177
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	197	111	57	165	122	38
CHILDREN	1,550	905	609	969	911	341
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	172	105	63	87	81	32
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	162	84	47	84	75	31
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	42	34	21	20	18	9
UWHS						
PERSONS	106	48	29	84	49	19
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	7	3	4	5	4	1
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	3	6	0	4	5	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	3	1	4	4	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

	NW COOPER	NW DAVISS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	19	11	5	15	16	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	1	4	7	7	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	16	6	4	13	9	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	28	18	6	22	20	4
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	7	3	3	2	4	1
PAYMENTS	\$5,250	\$2,250	\$2,250	\$1,500	\$3,000	\$750
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	2	2	1	2	2	1
PAYMENTS	\$1,364	\$932	\$428	\$1,500	\$1,417	\$505
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	129	38	67	73	82	26
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	460	232	164	378	317	103
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	0	3	1	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	6	3	8	9	5	2
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	14	0	0	15	4	0
RCF-II	7	0	0	2	0	0
RCF-I	7	0	0	13	4	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,836	\$0	\$0	\$2,727	\$824	\$0
RCF-II	\$2,394	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0
RCF-I	\$1,442	\$0	\$0	\$2,385	\$824	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	28	19	17	34	40	6
SLMB						
PERSONS	80	53	28	53	54	19
VENDOR						
PERSONS	144	40	35	141	61	41

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	32	27	12	20	5	17
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	9	5	4	4	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	5	2	3	1	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	14	18	5	9	0	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	1	1	5	1	1
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	25	3	7	1	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	4	2	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	13	18	2	6	0	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	5	0	1	2	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	0	0	0	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	2,110	1,833	797	856	145	742
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	11	3	2	0	0	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	270	214	84	91	33	127
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	594	514	197	224	37	163
CHILDREN	1,088	953	352	379	73	293
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	1	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	1	4	0	1	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	1,868	1,601	673	713	125	595
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	594	515	197	224	37	163
CHILDREN	3,480	3,007	1,235	1,327	251	1,166
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	373	329	138	179	23	140
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	317	260	124	158	22	133
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	85	78	38	43	8	31
UWHS						
PERSONS	215	148	74	104	14	72
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	11	29	9	4	4	12
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	11	13	6	3	2	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	1
PERSONS	2	31	0	3	1	2

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	52	54	18	30	6	23
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	15	14	10	12	0	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	36	29	10	8	2	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	74	72	22	36	8	27
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	13	15	1	6	0	7
PAYMENTS	\$9,750	\$11,250	\$750	\$4,500	\$0	\$5,250
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	9	2	3	5	0	2
PAYMENTS	\$6,315	\$972	\$852	\$3,302	\$0	\$774
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	181	194	94	87	17	101
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	907	853	461	519	103	404
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	4	0	2	0	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	13	11	6	13	2	7
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	27	28	3	81	9	4
RCF-II	5	7	0	60	3	0
RCF-I	22	20	3	12	5	4
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	9	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$6,092	\$6,322	\$618	\$25,805	\$2,244	\$824
RCF-II	\$1,710	\$2,394	\$0	\$19,679	\$1,026	\$0
RCF-I	\$4,382	\$3,488	\$618	\$2,166	\$1,030	\$824
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$440	\$0	\$3,960	\$188	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	59	49	38	43	9	71
SLMB						
PERSONS	126	138	63	50	13	65
VENDOR						
PERSONS	202	364	132	184	30	110

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	60	3	14	28	8	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	24	2	9	11	6	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	0	1	6	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	27	1	5	9	3	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	1	1	5	0	1
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	0	7	4	5	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	0	2	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	0	4	2	4	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	0	0	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	0	0	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,661	295	1,114	1,559	397	92
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	16	0	9	9	1	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	318	35	118	105	51	7
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	729	61	352	402	108	25
CHILDREN	1,804	109	631	817	257	43
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	2	0	0	1	1	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	2,829	228	1,050	1,295	370	85
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	729	61	352	402	108	25
CHILDREN	5,801	439	1,872	2,491	707	142
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	584	49	226	211	80	17
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	538	52	202	185	65	16
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	156	8	41	51	15	5
UWHS						
PERSONS	282	23	100	129	31	11
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	97	3	14	37	11	2
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	11	2	5	3	3	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	13	0	2	7	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	63	11	25	37	13	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	22	2	16	15	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	48	2	19	20	3	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	98	11	36	51	15	2
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	16	4	10	7	2	0
PAYMENTS	\$12,000	\$3,000	\$7,500	\$5,250	\$1,500	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	12	2	3	2	0	0
PAYMENTS	\$7,771	\$1,391	\$2,042	\$1,109	\$0	\$0
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	326	39	120	176	47	14
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	1,553	145	500	829	212	48
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	0	5	1	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	25	1	7	11	5	4
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	187	6	0	41	19	1
RCF-II	125	3	0	38	0	1
RCF-I	60	3	0	2	19	0
SNF-ICF	2	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$54,886	\$1,252	\$0	\$13,394	\$3,914	\$0
RCF-II	\$42,016	\$684	\$0	\$12,640	\$0	\$0
RCF-I	\$12,186	\$568	\$0	\$412	\$3,914	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$684	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	121	14	36	49	21	12
SLMB						
PERSONS	184	27	79	102	40	16
VENDOR						
PERSONS	461	50	128	152	97	22

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

	NE ADAIR	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	20	24	114	25	6	56
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	8	68	12	6	27
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	2	22	3	0	12
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	12	38	8	3	22
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	3	14	3	0	7
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	10	61	14	4	33
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	2	11	4	0	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	4	41	9	3	20
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	4	13	2	0	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	4	0	1	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,306	1,621	7,624	2,291	401	3,729
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	10	12	35	14	9	25
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	187	138	834	210	46	365
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	331	441	1,895	631	100	1,033
CHILDREN	621	845	4,121	1,203	156	2,226
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	1	1	0	1
CHILDREN	0	0	5	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	1,149	1,381	6,612	1,986	336	3,322
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	331	441	1,896	632	100	1,034
CHILDREN	2,124	2,616	12,619	3,718	612	6,345
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	236	265	1,334	417	53	581
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	253	235	1,264	375	52	611
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	54	73	321	97	16	141
UWHS						
PERSONS	119	192	939	265	38	456
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	44	18	169	24	8	38
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	16	1	25	9	0	14
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	2	1	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	2	0	0	1
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	3	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	0	0
PERSONS	8	3	20	30	1	10

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

	NE ADAIR	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	1	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	32	37	189	50	11	90
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	12	60	19	3	34
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	16	17	102	28	5	55
APPLICATIONS PENDING	44	48	251	66	15	93
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	11	12	44	13	3	33
PAYMENTS	\$8,250	\$9,000	\$32,468	\$9,750	\$2,250	\$24,750
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	7	6	17	5	2	12
PAYMENTS	\$3,273	\$4,500	\$10,434	\$3,187	\$1,457	\$7,366
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	191	203	829	259	46	325
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	801	812	3,825	1,184	156	1,764
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	15	2	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	23	11	87	11	2	46
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	33	51	98	89	1	65
RCF-II	33	42	82	78	1	55
RCF-I	0	6	14	11	0	10
SNF-ICF	0	3	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$11,016	\$16,071	\$30,497	\$26,450	\$342	\$18,557
RCF-II	\$11,016	\$13,809	\$26,941	\$24,234	\$342	\$16,497
RCF-I	\$0	\$1,236	\$2,872	\$2,216	\$0	\$2,060
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$1,026	\$684	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	58	72	254	194	16	141
SLMB						
PERSONS	80	95	369	165	33	204
VENDOR						
PERSONS	107	112	437	127	39	286

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN	NE MACON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	4	0	18	28	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	1	0	9	19	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	0	3	8	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	1	0	5	10	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	0	3	2	1
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	3	3	2	26	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	7	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	2	3	1	12	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	0	0	0	5	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	1	5	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	789	615	270	478	2,936	1,051
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	4	1	8	9	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	115	90	30	58	366	132
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	176	105	56	140	937	210
CHILDREN	331	176	80	269	1,718	378
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	664	455	209	433	2,686	832
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	176	105	56	140	937	210
CHILDREN	1,241	885	381	813	5,030	1,568
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	109	90	39	66	511	170
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	103	90	30	59	451	172
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	28	18	13	15	119	33
UWHS						
PERSONS	90	55	24	54	304	96
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	9	11	2	7	31	9
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	2	1	3	2	18	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	1	0	0	17	1

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN	NE MACON
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	13	1	15	80	29
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	2	2	8	28	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	13	3	3	7	43	25
APPLICATIONS PENDING	27	25	4	13	67	30
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	7	4	3	4	19	10
PAYMENTS	\$5,250	\$3,000	\$2,250	\$3,000	\$14,250	\$7,500
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	3	0	1	1	6	4
PAYMENTS	\$967	\$0	\$750	\$299	\$2,959	\$3,000
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	78	67	24	63	266	117
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	370	287	108	260	1,257	417
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	1	0	4	3
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	5	0	3	18	8
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	9	13	46	1	150	4
RCF-II	0	12	46	1	86	0
RCF-I	9	1	0	0	64	4
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,854	\$4,247	\$15,682	\$342	\$40,178	\$960
RCF-II	\$0	\$4,041	\$15,682	\$342	\$27,794	\$0
RCF-I	\$1,854	\$206	\$0	\$0	\$12,384	\$960
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	30	22	13	24	117	30
SLMB						
PERSONS	50	42	21	30	209	58
VENDOR						
PERSONS	121	48	25	94	251	122

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	9	4	8	10	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	5	2	4	4	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	1	1	2	0	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	4	1	4	6	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	0	1	0	1	0
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	9	2	6	5	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	8	2	2	2	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	1	0	4	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	0	0	2	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,939	998	502	642	446	1,100
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	10	7	0	3	4	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	188	110	67	93	54	96
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	497	177	141	181	95	297
CHILDREN	933	323	247	349	180	556
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	1,628	719	443	579	356	910
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	497	177	141	181	95	297
CHILDREN	3,070	1,438	816	1,087	684	1,757
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	324	127	91	118	69	172
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	320	116	75	84	66	163
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	81	33	19	29	15	47
UWHS						
PERSONS	254	102	55	56	28	129
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	27	8	5	6	3	11
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	14	6	5	1	1	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	7	2	2	3	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$11	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	60	21	5	12	12	25
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	4	3	8	2	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	33	13	3	12	4	15
APPLICATIONS PENDING	88	23	10	17	17	22
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	8	2	4	3	8	8
PAYMENTS	\$6,000	\$1,500	\$3,000	\$2,250	\$6,000	\$6,000
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	3	2	2	6	4	5
PAYMENTS	\$2,248	\$1,205	\$375	\$3,767	\$2,496	\$3,750
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	234	74	85	86	46	139
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	1,220	298	225	383	207	571
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	0	1	0	1	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	23	0	3	0	5	3
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	134	3	44	3	1	48
RCF-II	117	1	10	0	1	48
RCF-I	16	2	34	3	0	0
SNF-ICF	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$42,852	\$754	\$10,256	\$618	\$342	\$16,234
RCF-II	\$39,526	\$342	\$3,270	\$0	\$342	\$16,234
RCF-I	\$2,984	\$412	\$6,986	\$618	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	56	25	26	24	17	55
SLMB						
PERSONS	123	41	27	58	34	90
VENDOR						
PERSONS	399	90	61	131	63	92

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	26	5	5	7	23
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	12	4	3	3	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	6	0	0	0	7
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	9	1	2	3	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	3	1	1	1	5
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	7	2	0	1	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	0	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	5	0	0	1	14
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	0	2	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	0	0	0	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	422	1,608	250	253	432	1,845
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	4	0	5	2	20
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	60	151	38	47	54	184
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	124	464	48	58	92	532
CHILDREN	254	857	80	95	152	1,117
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	394	1,414	192	217	348	1,626
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	124	464	48	58	92	532
CHILDREN	739	2,620	368	400	640	3,166
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	72	288	34	33	55	257
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	75	260	34	28	55	257
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	13	65	13	7	10	57
UWHS						
PERSONS	51	214	27	27	36	194
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	4	13	4	3	6	30
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	4	7	3	1	0	11
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	1	1	0	1	1

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$51	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	62	7	14	8	40
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	23	5	1	4	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	25	1	6	4	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	14	63	8	13	15	45
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	4	11	0	2	1	20
PAYMENTS	\$3,000	\$8,250	\$0	\$1,500	\$750	\$15,000
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	1	2	0	1	1	3
PAYMENTS	\$750	\$1,237	\$0	\$750	\$313	\$2,025
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	69	215	34	18	46	154
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	246	1,003	130	91	185	770
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	0	0	2	4
PREMIUM PERSONS	4	8	1	2	4	8
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	15	63	1	1	9	8
RCF-II	15	49	1	0	9	0
RCF-I	0	14	0	1	0	8
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,780	\$19,300	\$342	\$206	\$3,078	\$1,648
RCF-II	\$4,780	\$16,416	\$342	\$0	\$3,078	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$2,884	\$0	\$206	\$0	\$1,648
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	12	70	8	8	15	52
SLMB						
PERSONS	23	112	19	21	26	105
VENDOR						
PERSONS	68	315	21	15	63	95

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	45	53	9	23	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	27	23	7	10	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	3	11	1	3	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	16	24	1	9	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	3	6	0	4	4
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	23	37	0	8	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	5	7	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	16	25	1	6	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	2	8	0	2	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	888	3,450	4,080	547	1,722	1,204
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	2	10	22	2	11	3
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	91	331	450	34	191	128
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	223	1,076	1,072	123	495	350
CHILDREN	467	2,075	2,211	238	883	627
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	1	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	732	3,282	3,611	452	1,490	1,016
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	223	1,077	1,072	123	495	350
CHILDREN	1,448	5,866	6,763	821	2,807	1,962
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	153	750	694	96	290	175
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	127	684	687	104	251	170
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	43	132	172	24	72	47
UWHS						
PERSONS	87	390	506	55	160	112
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	7	37	71	5	14	5
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	2	32	24	5	6	5
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	75	24	2	5	3

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$2	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	117	111	9	51	35
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	45	28	2	21	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	18	60	65	11	21	32
APPLICATIONS PENDING	26	141	139	9	62	34
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	1	29	32	2	18	4
PAYMENTS	\$750	\$21,750	\$24,000	\$1,500	\$13,500	\$3,000
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	2	14	17	0	6	5
PAYMENTS	\$1,479	\$8,558	\$10,415	\$0	\$3,259	\$2,393
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	110	463	376	71	207	145
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	492	2,599	2,026	386	994	813
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	3	4	1	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	4	14	22	4	7	9
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	134	161	153	14	102	12
RCF-II	51	129	137	14	32	10
RCF-I	83	32	16	0	70	2
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$33,720	\$49,308	\$49,319	\$4,788	\$24,816	\$3,695
RCF-II	\$17,328	\$42,766	\$46,229	\$4,788	\$10,602	\$3,283
RCF-I	\$16,392	\$6,542	\$3,090	\$0	\$14,214	\$412
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	31	154	139	19	67	31
SLMB						
PERSONS	67	269	295	46	163	89
VENDOR						
PERSONS	98	466	513	70	184	142

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

	SE DUNKLIN	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	39	40	7	13	7	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	22	22	2	9	3	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	7	4	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	14	13	2	5	4	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	5	3	0	0	2
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	15	3	3	3	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	4	0	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	11	2	3	3	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	0	1	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	3	0	0	0	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	2,709	3,709	729	959	428	949
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	14	10	5	8	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	192	386	52	88	52	93
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	959	944	239	227	123	326
CHILDREN	2,209	1,811	380	436	218	689
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	2,604	2,969	666	789	371	931
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	959	944	239	227	123	326
CHILDREN	5,114	5,920	1,171	1,488	706	1,735
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	495	590	126	155	78	194
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	467	577	113	162	81	161
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	99	162	34	40	16	38
UWHS						
PERSONS	332	322	76	100	38	143
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	34	33	2	11	4	7
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	11	32	5	6	0	12
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	9	5	2	4	1	10

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

	SE DUNKLIN	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	1	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$58	\$0	\$9	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$53	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	91	92	27	29	8	34
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	34	36	8	9	2	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	56	67	12	14	7	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	105	94	28	46	13	36
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	19	14	8	8	3	8
PAYMENTS	\$14,250	\$10,500	\$6,000	\$6,000	\$2,250	\$6,000
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	13	9	4	7	3	6
PAYMENTS	\$7,991	\$6,133	\$3,000	\$3,518	\$1,822	\$4,028
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	295	306	95	132	57	128
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	2,249	2,059	597	575	210	809
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	8	1	2	0	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	14	11	2	0	1	4
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	94	78	85	64	6	1
RCF-II	94	77	17	28	1	1
RCF-I	0	1	57	36	5	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	11	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$31,738	\$25,922	\$21,796	\$16,621	\$1,372	\$342
RCF-II	\$31,738	\$25,716	\$5,814	\$9,411	\$342	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$206	\$11,436	\$7,210	\$1,030	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$4,546	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	119	232	31	40	27	40
SLMB						
PERSONS	234	412	71	84	39	80
VENDOR						
PERSONS	549	437	212	206	62	188

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS	SE PULASKI
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	25	9	19	11	30	33
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	15	5	11	6	17	22
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	4	3	0	8	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	5	4	6	10	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	3	0	3	4
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	3	5	10	23	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	2	7	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	4	2	7	15	12
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	0	0	2	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	1	0	1	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,163	930	1,528	988	2,511	2,317
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	6	8	0	14	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	97	88	85	106	239	223
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	383	253	528	240	675	677
CHILDREN	821	467	1,250	485	1,215	1,285
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	3	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	1,125	786	1,453	840	2,202	2,065
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	384	253	528	240	675	677
CHILDREN	2,088	1,491	2,871	1,579	3,979	3,832
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	244	131	288	158	420	410
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	215	128	287	155	387	412
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	61	40	72	41	115	84
UWHS						
PERSONS	152	105	203	93	260	265
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	9	7	14	21	52	32
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	7	4	5	3	14	12
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	4	0	10	3	8	4

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS	SE PULASKI
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	43	19	45	28	76	50
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	10	17	2	27	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	23	9	25	17	55	30
APPLICATIONS PENDING	51	21	46	35	115	73
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	9	4	8	6	14	15
PAYMENTS	\$6,750	\$3,000	\$6,000	\$4,500	\$10,500	\$11,250
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	6	2	8	3	10	5
PAYMENTS	\$4,089	\$1,302	\$4,124	\$1,518	\$6,313	\$3,309
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	164	112	165	131	311	189
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	920	749	1,343	452	1,630	1,155
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	3	6	5	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	1	2	9	13	24	12
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	0	9	0	16	65	0
RCF-II	0	9	0	16	65	0
RCF-I	0	0	0	0	0	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$2,749	\$0	\$5,202	\$21,352	\$0
RCF-II	\$0	\$2,749	\$0	\$5,202	\$21,352	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	47	54	59	28	108	83
SLMB						
PERSONS	90	97	121	55	196	140
VENDOR						
PERSONS	317	111	307	157	306	126

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	16	53	6	36	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	8	28	1	15	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	6	2	5	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	9	23	3	11	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	7	0	3	0
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	4	23	4	21	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	3	2	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	14	4	16	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	0	5	0	3	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	4	0	0	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	541	1,192	4,251	785	2,980	726
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	4	16	2	17	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	47	145	383	76	244	65
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	152	380	1,334	241	824	194
CHILDREN	269	658	2,436	435	1,894	375
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	1	0	2	0
CHILDREN	0	0	1	0	1	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	456	1,073	3,916	691	2,755	589
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	152	380	1,335	241	826	194
CHILDREN	860	1,999	7,087	1,298	5,136	1,170
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	103	217	816	149	618	105
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	80	184	748	120	544	95
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	34	53	161	43	141	36
UWHS						
PERSONS	68	124	498	79	413	76
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	2	11	29	9	24	4
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	4	18	44	7	18	9
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	1	0	0	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	3	15	7	23	1

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$61	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	39	133	18	78	24
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	12	49	6	24	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	20	72	18	42	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15	39	152	20	100	19
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	1	9	58	2	28	3
PAYMENTS	\$750	\$6,750	\$43,500	\$1,500	\$21,000	\$2,250
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	3	1	22	4	16	3
PAYMENTS	\$2,250	\$750	\$14,020	\$2,468	\$9,383	\$1,933
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	75	164	541	111	341	83
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	409	915	3,066	406	1,984	517
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	6	2	2	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	1	21	4	19	3
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	9	31	374	55	70	17
RCF-II	1	31	262	55	69	0
RCF-I	8	0	112	0	1	17
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,990	\$10,260	\$107,970	\$18,607	\$23,123	\$3,502
RCF-II	\$342	\$10,260	\$86,266	\$18,607	\$22,917	\$0
RCF-I	\$1,648	\$0	\$21,704	\$0	\$206	\$3,502
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	25	43	279	32	131	30
SLMB						
PERSONS	34	98	412	57	256	71
VENDOR						
PERSONS	87	191	685	127	516	67

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	34	19	24	12	18	42
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	5	8	4	6	26
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	6	6	4	4	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	10	13	7	8	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	2	1	2	4	5
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	11	11	5	10	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	2	0	1	1	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	7	10	1	8	14
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	2	1	1	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	2	0	3
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	2,117	1,740	1,724	957	1,791	2,927
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	10	2	13	5	4	9
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	286	169	158	74	158	208
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	553	455	571	284	452	688
CHILDREN	1,079	885	1,092	506	887	1,298
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	1,884	1,411	1,604	812	1,399	2,235
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	553	455	571	284	452	688
CHILDREN	3,492	2,796	2,987	1,542	2,840	4,442
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	391	277	340	155	294	432
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	353	273	314	127	273	379
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	77	74	63	33	73	104
UWHS						
PERSONS	248	168	178	122	147	227
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	28	10	12	7	16	55
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	10	15	29	6	14	13
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	1	1
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	5	11	4	0	4	2

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5	\$14	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	73	51	48	20	38	74
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	21	20	23	14	20	28
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	39	16	24	12	12	43
APPLICATIONS PENDING	72	65	57	35	45	94
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	17	9	18	13	6	14
PAYMENTS	\$12,750	\$6,750	\$13,500	\$9,750	\$4,500	\$10,500
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	11	4	10	7	7	7
PAYMENTS	\$7,016	\$2,954	\$6,409	\$4,207	\$4,939	\$4,188
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	293	191	238	150	148	221
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	1,434	992	1,428	812	1,003	1,281
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	0	0	2	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	10	2	8	2	6	6
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	81	30	73	10	9	43
RCF-II	74	28	67	10	9	29
RCF-I	6	2	6	0	0	14
SNF-ICF	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$26,680	\$9,988	\$23,957	\$3,420	\$3,078	\$12,786
RCF-II	\$24,966	\$9,576	\$22,721	\$3,420	\$3,078	\$9,902
RCF-I	\$1,372	\$412	\$1,236	\$0	\$0	\$2,884
SNF-ICF	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	104	119	87	56	106	123
SLMB						
PERSONS	199	161	172	96	183	254
VENDOR						
PERSONS	316	163	196	143	160	166

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

	SW BARTON	SW BATES	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	15	5	37	7	77
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	9	3	20	3	42
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	4	2	7	3	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	4	1	11	2	23
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	0	6	1	12
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	7	5	16	5	48
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	1	5	1	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	5	6	8	2	23
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	1	0	5	2	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	1	0	7
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	951	990	1,217	2,671	1,153	5,598
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	1	5	2	8	4	30
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	77	97	131	314	94	908
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	220	236	323	644	301	1,155
CHILDREN	448	428	566	1,095	542	2,009
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	1	0	2
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	748	808	1,022	2,222	873	4,378
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	220	236	323	644	301	1,155
CHILDREN	1,477	1,520	1,916	4,089	1,793	8,547
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	142	163	171	370	194	829
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	126	142	156	344	178	821
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	27	44	47	87	36	220
UWHS						
PERSONS	75	94	90	235	103	484
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	12	8	10	25	3	84
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	1	4	11	19	7	29
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0	1
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	5	2
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	0	2	3	1	12

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

	SW BARTON	SW BATES	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	20	34	30	65	25	91
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	10	13	17	10	37
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	20	21	27	10	59
APPLICATIONS PENDING	21	32	51	77	37	110
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	3	14	11	8	4	18
PAYMENTS	\$2,250	\$10,500	\$8,250	\$6,000	\$3,000	\$13,500
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	4	1	5	5	4	9
PAYMENTS	\$1,708	\$750	\$3,324	\$2,431	\$2,501	\$4,169
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	80	129	163	240	125	239
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	409	495	859	1,015	609	1,473
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	2	8	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	6	2	10	4	19
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	10	9	39	9	49	187
RCF-II	4	0	32	2	3	164
RCF-I	6	9	6	7	46	16
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	0	7
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,604	\$1,854	\$11,920	\$1,400	\$10,009	\$61,282
RCF-II	\$1,368	\$0	\$10,548	\$164	\$603	\$55,396
RCF-I	\$1,236	\$1,854	\$1,030	\$1,236	\$9,406	\$3,246
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$2,640
QMB						
PERSONS	49	59	92	107	76	144
SLMB						
PERSONS	97	97	168	173	92	286
VENDOR						
PERSONS	127	134	174	171	135	202

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

	SW DADE	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	12	14	288	21	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	7	9	140	12	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	1	51	6	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	4	1	98	8	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	3	45	2	1
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	4	3	134	9	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	2	1	25	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	2	1	95	10	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	0	0	24	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	9	0	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	540	1,153	992	16,524	1,474	572
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	1	3	1	83	4	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	62	167	135	1,812	175	50
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	117	324	287	4,473	410	165
CHILDREN	203	536	562	8,412	729	267
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	2	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	10	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	410	989	841	14,486	1,299	484
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	117	324	287	4,475	410	165
CHILDREN	806	1,859	1,690	26,841	2,382	894
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	70	182	153	3,335	254	85
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	54	176	158	3,126	221	80
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	18	43	47	767	62	22
UWHS						
PERSONS	61	99	94	1,906	173	59
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	4	10	8	284	13	2
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	2	4	11	202	11	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS						
	0	1	2	17	0	2
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	1	0	50	2	2

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

	SW DADE	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	1	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$60	\$80	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$80	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	37	19	463	49	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	13	9	172	10	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	16	11	246	29	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	46	13	573	69	25
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	5	9	5	138	15	4
PAYMENTS	\$3,750	\$6,750	\$3,750	\$103,500	\$11,250	\$3,000
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	1	6	1	73	1	0
PAYMENTS	\$221	\$3,324	\$750	\$43,925	\$750	\$0
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	57	120	100	1,442	163	63
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	253	708	558	9,091	998	361
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	1	14	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	1	3	2	124	12	4
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	1	26	16	226	43	0
RCF-II	1	1	16	198	36	0
RCF-I	0	25	0	25	7	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	3	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$342	\$5,492	\$5,130	\$72,751	\$13,186	\$0
RCF-II	\$342	\$342	\$5,130	\$66,535	\$11,744	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$5,150	\$0	\$5,092	\$1,442	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,124	\$0	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	36	88	75	682	68	55
SLMB						
PERSONS	59	131	110	1,292	152	94
VENDOR						
PERSONS	75	114	89	1,546	170	66

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER	SW MORGAN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	139	46	28	48	34	17
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	85	17	13	20	12	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	31	10	9	10	11	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	37	11	11	18	11	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	9	2	7	6	1
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	55	19	18	3	13	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	6	2	2	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	42	12	17	3	9	9
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	1	3	0	3	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	1	0	0	1	1
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	9,601	2,934	3,159	2,266	1,905	1,464
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	35	10	10	10	16	8
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	773	301	256	123	226	214
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,195	742	714	522	485	422
CHILDREN	4,669	1,386	1,404	1,005	881	734
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	1	1	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	7,909	2,417	2,394	1,684	1,591	1,237
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,197	742	714	522	485	422
CHILDREN	15,078	4,631	4,830	3,405	3,028	2,420
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	1,453	567	510	308	317	233
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	1,314	513	472	281	294	214
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	334	131	102	61	72	48
UWHS						
PERSONS	941	245	294	148	177	129
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	258	34	40	74	19	19
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	45	9	19	9	7	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	3	0	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	2	1	2	0	2	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	33	6	29	4	1	7

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER	SW MORGAN
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	186	60	79	39	53	44
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	83	27	23	20	22	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	116	28	51	25	20	26
APPLICATIONS PENDING	247	82	87	53	75	61
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	48	21	17	3	12	10
PAYMENTS	\$36,000	\$15,750	\$12,750	\$2,250	\$9,000	\$7,500
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	24	12	5	1	6	2
PAYMENTS	\$13,951	\$5,920	\$2,895	\$750	\$3,195	\$1,116
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	864	252	258	142	190	171
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	4,355	1,425	1,289	686	875	905
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	6	2	0	3	3
PREMIUM PERSONS	31	7	5	2	14	9
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	92	55	37	0	8	22
RCF-II	64	39	32	0	3	17
RCF-I	28	16	5	0	5	5
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$26,278	\$16,195	\$11,943	\$0	\$1,574	\$6,567
RCF-II	\$20,844	\$12,899	\$10,913	\$0	\$544	\$5,537
RCF-I	\$5,434	\$3,296	\$1,030	\$0	\$1,030	\$1,030
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	398	122	137	74	75	76
SLMB						
PERSONS	597	255	260	126	175	143
VENDOR						
PERSONS	615	197	178	84	196	128

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR	SW STONE	SW TANEY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	56	10	24	13	27	81
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	28	8	10	4	18	42
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	1	4	0	3	13
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	16	1	12	7	7	31
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	1	4	2	1	5
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	6	15	3	15	40
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	0	2	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	7	11	2	9	33
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	0	1	1	2	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	2	0	4	2
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	4,333	724	2,167	627	1,813	4,350
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	22	1	9	4	12	19
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	433	72	262	55	215	452
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,043	184	544	171	475	1,033
CHILDREN	1,959	341	1,006	288	803	1,848
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	1	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	3	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	3,515	593	1,738	496	1,524	3,603
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,043	184	544	171	476	1,033
CHILDREN	6,747	1,138	3,444	974	2,846	6,669
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	683	82	345	75	285	697
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	564	78	298	65	288	700
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	156	23	95	26	77	184
UWHS						
PERSONS	405	80	202	66	173	444
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	127	5	15	4	27	92
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	22	7	10	6	10	34
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	5	0	0	5	6
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	1	0	1	3	5

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR	SW STONE	SW TANEY
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$60	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	100	21	54	18	41	113
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	39	16	32	7	16	39
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	49	12	35	16	38	63
APPLICATIONS PENDING	107	28	58	26	38	122
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	23	3	7	11	8	22
PAYMENTS	\$17,250	\$2,250	\$5,250	\$8,250	\$6,000	\$16,500
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	9	1	6	2	0	13
PAYMENTS	\$5,836	\$257	\$4,290	\$1,500	\$0	\$8,496
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	330	54	216	78	137	251
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	1,628	458	1,168	395	788	1,758
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	0	2	2	0	5
PREMIUM PERSONS	17	2	11	2	5	13
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	33	14	98	0	33	37
RCF-II	24	12	97	0	3	8
RCF-I	9	2	1	0	30	29
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$9,912	\$4,513	\$32,664	\$0	\$6,864	\$8,638
RCF-II	\$7,965	\$4,101	\$32,458	\$0	\$684	\$2,736
RCF-I	\$1,947	\$412	\$206	\$0	\$6,180	\$5,902
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	163	54	108	38	92	188
SLMB						
PERSONS	287	77	181	60	195	356
VENDOR						
PERSONS	363	196	260	62	62	278

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	19	23	8	89	190	7	692
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	11	5	46	92	4	313
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	7	1	16	31	1	116
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	9	3	33	74	1	275
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	5	1	7	23	1	89
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	21	9	45	128	3	348
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	4	4	7	29	1	73
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	13	3	34	85	2	241
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	2	1	2	21	0	69
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	3	1	4	8	0	19
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,427	2,780	648	5,350	9,855	432	41,959
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	8	27	1	8	52	0	222
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	176	340	73	453	1,223	59	3,633
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	378	627	148	1,572	2,665	108	12,197
CHILDREN	719	1,162	296	3,457	5,318	180	28,947
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	2	0	6
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	1,218	2,141	544	4,953	8,724	371	37,950
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	378	627	148	1,572	2,666	108	12,199
CHILDREN	2,330	4,309	1,018	9,268	16,450	671	74,767
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	274	470	112	1,085	1,662	73	7,578
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	245	413	91	956	1,617	70	6,770
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	49	132	32	205	406	16	1,580
UWHS							
PERSONS	124	235	77	625	868	40	4,104
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	20	47	9	137	222	6	1,229
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	9	11	6	41	32	1	183
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
*** PE FOR KIDS							
	0	2	0	4	0	0	4
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	3	2	0	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	3	3	0	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
PERSONS	2	4	0	26	61	0	222

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON
*** SSI ONLY							
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$102
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	39	71	13	157	229	20	1,230
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	15	28	6	52	77	4	410
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	25	28	8	98	139	9	687
APPLICATIONS PENDING	44	79	17	195	295	13	1,554
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	10	11	2	35	92	5	420
PAYMENTS	\$7,500	\$8,250	\$1,500	\$25,500	\$69,000	\$3,750	\$315,000
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	2	11	1	16	27	1	149
PAYMENTS	\$1,500	\$5,830	\$644	\$8,805	\$15,490	\$295	\$92,013
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	172	183	58	592	814	47	3,413
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	889	1,003	255	3,195	3,533	250	20,187
TICKET-TO-WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	0	12	5	3	31
PREMIUM PERSONS	11	4	1	33	66	4	203
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	46	44	0	119	166	27	506
RCF-II	36	28	0	60	135	26	351
RCF-I	10	16	0	59	30	1	96
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	1	0	59
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$14,272	\$12,822	\$0	\$29,509	\$51,815	\$8,756	\$154,578
RCF-II	\$12,212	\$9,526	\$0	\$18,688	\$45,499	\$8,550	\$112,617
RCF-I	\$2,060	\$3,296	\$0	\$10,821	\$5,974	\$206	\$18,036
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$23,925
QMB							
PERSONS	77	129	29	271	310	30	1,429
SLMB							
PERSONS	128	253	54	358	511	52	2,538
VENDOR							
PERSONS	186	205	89	471	571	92	3,525

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

	KC PLATTE	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	63	71	123	168	521	218	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	40	40	77	86	241	113	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	10	18	28	90	30	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	18	26	34	70	208	93	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	8	9	18	68	22	2
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	50	44	94	140	462	160	108
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	10	23	36	94	20	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	31	26	57	87	324	128	101
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	11	9	16	26	77	21	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	2	6	7	25	9	7
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,191	5,231	9,789	10,343	43,634	19,617	0
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	14	12	46	66	180	56	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	420	505	1,148	1,446	3,769	943	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	890	1,485	3,166	2,829	12,214	5,901	0
CHILDREN	1,720	2,683	5,419	5,391	27,179	14,722	0
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1	1	0	3	5	5	0
CHILDREN	2	0	0	2	5	9	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	2,901	4,553	9,224	9,527	39,720	18,296	0
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	891	1,486	3,166	2,832	12,219	5,906	0
CHILDREN	5,347	8,431	16,402	17,248	74,767	35,347	0
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	518	908	1,824	1,584	7,785	4,014	0
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	509	763	1,591	1,420	6,977	3,520	0
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	118	201	356	386	1,749	861	0
UWHS							
PERSONS	272	577	1,107	1,032	6,077	3,046	0
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	132	51	122	224	859	397	0
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	11	30	55	62	396	270	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	3	2	11	13	0
*** PE FOR KIDS							
	0	0	0	0	15	8	0
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	1	0	6	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	1	0	6	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	9	29	13	145	45	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2021**

	KC PLATTE	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** SSI ONLY							
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16	\$42	\$0
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	86	125	220	262	1,169	709	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	23	32	65	74	498	335	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	40	71	128	166	614	337	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	95	153	273	308	1,151	672	3
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	19	37	63	70	488	227	0
PAYMENTS	\$14,250	\$27,750	\$47,250	\$52,500	\$366,000	\$170,250	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	6	8	31	27	155	93	0
PAYMENTS	\$2,858	\$4,295	\$20,619	\$13,303	\$93,125	\$56,823	\$0
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	168	537	937	996	3,738	2,175	3
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	918	2,314	4,146	4,005	20,660	16,949	22
TICKET-TO-WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	5	3	24	48	22	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	35	28	33	110	258	111	0
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	96	114	287	114	312	550	0
RCF-II	51	95	166	88	229	463	0
RCF-I	45	18	121	21	67	78	0
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	5	16	9	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$24,993	\$36,540	\$80,485	\$34,115	\$92,743	\$171,393	\$0
RCF-II	\$15,723	\$32,490	\$56,136	\$27,697	\$75,708	\$153,389	\$0
RCF-I	\$9,270	\$3,708	\$24,349	\$4,512	\$11,415	\$14,926	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$1,906	\$5,620	\$3,078	\$0
QMB							
PERSONS	74	174	394	322	1,324	874	0
SLMB							
PERSONS	129	450	669	563	2,365	1,294	3
VENDOR							
PERSONS	282	441	936	774	5,411	2,496	1

**TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
FEBRUARY 2021**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	0	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0.0%	1
	CALDWELL	4	2	1	2	40.0%	5	4	1	0	0.0%	8
	CARROLL	3	1	1	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0.0%	3
	CASS	56	26	17	11	20.4%	54	46	8	0	0.0%	5
	CHARITON	5	3	0	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0.0%	4
	CLINTON	9	4	3	2	22.2%	9	8	1	0	0.0%	6
	COOPER	17	5	10	2	11.8%	17	17	0	0	0.0%	5
	DAVISS	2	2	1	0	0.0%	3	2	1	0	0.0%	7
	GENTRY	0	0	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0.0%	3
	GRUNDY	13	6	4	1	9.1%	11	9	2	0	0.0%	5
	HARRISON	5	1	2	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0.0%	7
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	25	8	5	10	43.5%	23	17	5	1	4.3%	11
	LAFAYETTE	21	7	9	4	20.0%	20	18	2	0	0.0%	7
	LINN	6	1	3	1	20.0%	5	4	1	0	0.0%	5
	LIVINGSTON	9	4	4	3	27.3%	11	10	0	1	9.1%	7
	MERCER	1	0	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0.0%	17
	NODAWAY	8	2	2	2	33.3%	6	4	2	0	0.0%	10
	PETTIS	41	19	12	7	18.4%	38	29	6	3	7.9%	17
	PUTNAM	2	0	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0.0%	3
	RAY	11	4	8	2	14.3%	14	13	1	0	0.0%	6
	SALINE	30	15	14	1	3.3%	30	27	2	1	3.3%	4
SULLIVAN	6	1	4	1	16.7%	6	3	3	0	0.0%	11	
WORTH	1	1	0	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0.0%	1	
	NW TOTAL	276	112	104	51	19.1%	267	225	36	6	2.2%	8
NE REGION	ADAIR	14	6	6	3	20.0%	15	14	1	0	0.0%	7
	AUDRAIN	13	8	6	2	12.5%	16	12	2	2	12.5%	10
	BOONE	110	63	36	20	16.8%	119	96	23	0	0.0%	7
	CALLAWAY	29	16	12	4	12.5%	32	29	2	1	3.1%	6
	CLARK	10	2	4	1	14.3%	7	6	1	0	0.0%	5
	COLE	49	24	14	9	19.1%	47	36	10	1	2.1%	8
	GASCONADE	3	1	1	2	50.0%	4	3	1	0	0.0%	8
	HOWARD	5	3	2	1	16.7%	6	6	0	0	0.0%	3
	KNOX	4	3	1	0	0.0%	4	4	0	0	0.0%	2
	LEWIS	5	2	2	3	42.9%	7	2	5	0	0.0%	18
	LINCOLN	46	15	20	6	14.6%	41	39	2	0	0.0%	5
	MACON	13	5	2	2	22.2%	9	7	2	0	0.0%	7
	MARION	18	7	4	4	26.7%	15	13	0	2	13.3%	23
	MONITEAU	9	5	4	2	18.2%	11	10	1	0	0.0%	6
	MONROE	4	2	1	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0.0%	6
	MONTGOMERY	4	2	0	1	33.3%	3	2	1	0	0.0%	6
	OSAGE	2	1	0	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0.0%	8
	PIKE	6	5	2	1	12.5%	8	8	0	0	0.0%	7
	RALLS	2	2	1	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0.0%	1
	RANDOLPH	15	8	5	4	23.5%	17	13	4	0	0.0%	9
	SCHUYLER	3	2	2	0	0.0%	4	4	0	0	0.0%	2
	SCOTLAND	5	3	1	0	0.0%	4	4	0	0	0.0%	1
SHELBY	1	1	0	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0.0%	8	
WARREN	20	7	7	6	30.0%	20	15	4	1	5.0%	8	
	NE TOTAL	390	193	133	73	18.3%	399	333	59	7	1.8%	8
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	12	3	4	3	30.0%	10	8	2	0	0.0%	8
	BUTLER	36	16	12	8	22.2%	36	29	7	0	0.0%	6
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	61	29	24	7	11.7%	60	52	6	2	3.3%	7
	CARTER	4	1	0	3	75.0%	4	2	2	0	0.0%	15
	CRAWFORD	18	8	9	3	15.0%	20	18	2	0	0.0%	5
	DENT	15	7	4	4	26.7%	15	15	0	0	0.0%	5
	DUNKLIN	28	17	13	3	9.1%	33	30	3	0	0.0%	6
	HOWELL	42	25	13	6	13.6%	44	37	7	0	0.0%	7
	IRON	11	4	4	1	11.1%	9	9	0	0	0.0%	4
	MADISON	10	5	4	1	10.0%	10	8	2	0	0.0%	5
	MARIES	5	1	1	2	50.0%	4	3	1	0	0.0%	10

**TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
FEBRUARY 2021**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	8	4	2	3	33.3%	9	7	2	0	0.0%	9
	NEW MADRID	15	5	5	3	23.1%	13	11	2	0	0.0%	7
	OREGON	14	4	2	4	40.0%	10	9	0	1	10.0%	45
	PEMISCOT	19	12	9	3	12.5%	24	20	3	1	4.2%	7
	PERRY	7	4	1	2	28.6%	7	6	1	0	0.0%	6
	PHELPS	45	17	9	11	29.7%	37	30	6	1	2.7%	8
	PULASKI	35	18	5	8	25.8%	31	24	6	1	3.2%	8
	REYNOLDS	6	0	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0.0%	11
	RIPLEY	16	5	7	4	25.0%	16	14	2	0	0.0%	6
	ST FRANCOIS	51	22	18	8	16.7%	48	39	9	0	0.0%	7
	STE GENEVIEVE	6	3	1	2	33.3%	6	4	2	0	0.0%	8
	SCOTT	20	12	9	6	22.2%	27	25	2	0	0.0%	7
	SHANNON	3	4	1	0	0.0%	5	4	1	0	0.0%	6
	STODDARD	25	13	10	4	14.8%	27	23	3	1	3.7%	7
	TEXAS	21	10	7	1	5.6%	18	15	3	0	0.0%	4
	WASHINGTON	19	5	10	6	28.6%	21	18	2	1	4.8%	9
	WAYNE	10	4	3	1	12.5%	8	6	2	0	0.0%	7
WRIGHT	14	4	4	3	27.3%	11	10	1	0	0.0%	7	
	SE TOTAL	576	262	192	113	19.9%	567	480	79	8	1.4%	7
SW REGION	BARRY	31	15	14	10	25.6%	39	28	10	1	2.6%	8
	BARTON	7	4	3	2	22.2%	9	8	0	1	11.1%	7
	BATES	14	4	4	5	38.5%	13	11	2	0	0.0%	8
	BENTON	15	10	6	2	11.1%	18	14	3	1	5.6%	20
	CAMDEN	25	11	10	3	12.5%	24	22	2	0	0.0%	5
	CEDAR	19	12	5	3	15.0%	20	17	2	1	5.0%	110
	CHRISTIAN	60	27	27	13	19.4%	67	55	12	0	0.0%	6
	DADE	3	0	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	0	0.0%	6
	DALLAS	9	5	5	0	0.0%	10	8	2	0	0.0%	8
	DOUGLAS	12	5	5	3	23.1%	13	12	1	0	0.0%	5
	GREENE	217	87	77	51	23.7%	215	177	31	7	3.3%	11
	HENRY	20	6	8	3	17.6%	17	15	1	1	5.9%	10
	HICKORY	10	5	4	0	0.0%	9	8	0	1	11.1%	6
	JASPER	117	56	38	22	19.0%	116	102	13	1	0.9%	6
	LACLEDE	19	9	8	4	19.0%	21	19	2	0	0.0%	6
	LAWRENCE	26	10	10	5	20.0%	25	22	3	0	0.0%	6
	MCDONALD	30	13	9	8	26.7%	30	23	6	1	3.3%	11
	MILLER	24	6	12	7	28.0%	25	23	2	0	0.0%	7
	MORGAN	16	8	4	4	25.0%	16	14	2	0	0.0%	7
	NEWTON	38	12	12	15	38.5%	39	29	9	1	2.6%	11
	OZARK	10	4	3	4	36.4%	11	9	2	0	0.0%	9
	POLK	21	11	3	2	12.5%	16	15	1	0	0.0%	5
	ST CLAIR	2	1	1	1	33.3%	3	2	1	0	0.0%	7
STONE	18	15	3	3	14.3%	21	17	3	1	4.8%	7	
TANEY	52	21	15	14	28.0%	50	37	13	0	0.0%	9	
VERNON	15	8	7	1	6.3%	16	15	1	0	0.0%	4	
WEBSTER	28	10	11	5	19.2%	26	22	4	0	0.0%	7	
	SW TOTAL	858	375	306	191	21.9%	872	726	129	17	1.9%	11
KC REGION	ANDREW	5	4	1	0	0.0%	5	4	1	0	0.0%	4
	BUCHANAN	74	38	22	6	9.1%	66	57	8	1	1.5%	6
	CLAY	159	77	40	43	26.9%	160	125	30	5	3.1%	8
	DE KALB	5	4	3	1	12.5%	8	7	1	0	0.0%	9
	JACKSON	594	253	236	118	19.4%	607	497	103	7	1.2%	7
	PLATTE	50	24	21	10	18.2%	55	49	6	0	0.0%	7
	KC TOTAL	887	400	323	178	19.8%	901	739	149	13	1.4%	7
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	69	26	28	9	14.3%	63	53	9	1	1.6%	10
	JEFFERSON	117	49	46	18	15.9%	113	95	15	3	2.7%	17
	ST CHARLES	137	59	50	25	18.7%	134	116	16	2	1.5%	24
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	478	209	185	74	15.8%	468	417	43	8	1.7%	7
	ST LOUIS CITY	229	100	99	26	11.6%	225	185	36	4	1.8%	7
	STL TOTAL	1,030	443	408	152	15.2%	1,003	866	119	18	1.8%	10
UNKNOWN		14	3	3	7	53.8%	13	10	2	1	7.7%	10
STATEWIDE		4,031	1,788	1,469	765	19.0%	4,022	3,379	573	70	1.7%	9

**TABLE 10A
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED
AS OF MARCH 31, 2021**

MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
		15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
JAN-2014	13,728	280	944	12,504	91.1%	97
FEB-2014	13,279	1,838	1,410	10,031	75.5%	74
MAR-2014	20,511	2,234	3,011	15,266	74.4%	88
APR-2014	14,783	1,718	1,229	11,836	80.1%	93
MAY-2014	11,152	858	1,425	8,869	79.5%	74
JUN-2014	12,327	1,747	1,432	9,148	74.2%	73
JUL-2014	14,084	2,039	2,685	9,360	66.5%	61
AUG-2014	14,563	2,969	2,488	9,106	62.5%	55
SEP-2014	14,215	2,462	2,849	8,904	62.6%	48
OCT-2014	13,228	1,947	975	10,306	77.9%	66
NOV-2014	11,009	1,757	856	8,396	76.3%	66
DEC-2014	12,133	2,101	1,857	8,175	67.4%	54
JAN-2015	12,635	3,437	2,746	6,452	51.1%	44
FEB-2015	10,542	2,876	3,407	4,259	40.4%	46
MAR-2015	10,534	4,808	3,230	2,496	23.7%	31
APR-2015	10,552	4,579	3,576	2,397	22.7%	39
MAY-2015	8,634	5,698	1,839	1,097	12.7%	36
JUN-2015	9,462	6,132	2,151	1,179	12.5%	32
JUL-2015	10,462	6,869	2,318	1,275	12.2%	32
AUG-2015	10,331	5,310	3,276	1,745	16.9%	37
SEP-2015	10,256	5,509	2,629	2,118	20.7%	34
OCT-2015	9,962	5,160	2,896	1,906	19.1%	34
NOV-2015	9,468	6,797	1,546	1,125	11.9%	30
DEC-2015	9,984	5,225	2,689	2,070	20.7%	33
JAN-2016	10,997	3,732	4,696	2,569	23.4%	34
FEB-2016	8,831	2,989	3,475	2,367	26.8%	38
MAR-2016	8,805	3,326	3,515	1,964	22.3%	41
APR-2016	7,928	2,791	3,317	1,820	23.0%	50
MAY-2016	7,274	2,318	2,708	2,248	30.9%	57
JUN-2016	7,498	2,668	2,597	2,233	29.8%	52
JUL-2016	7,601	2,558	3,195	1,848	24.3%	47
AUG-2016	9,493	2,475	1,604	5,414	57.0%	53
SEP-2016	7,373	3,349	1,259	2,765	37.5%	34
OCT-2016	7,362	4,229	2,217	916	12.4%	21
NOV-2016	7,641	2,992	1,084	3,565	46.7%	41
DEC-2016	6,447	846	1,405	4,196	65.1%	62
JAN-2017	7,355	1,087	2,075	4,193	57.0%	55
FEB-2017	5,705	1,706	1,953	2,046	35.9%	37
MAR-2017	6,791	2,208	2,409	2,174	32.0%	34
APR-2017	6,266	2,624	959	2,683	42.8%	45
MAY-2017	6,697	2,406	758	3,533	52.8%	48
JUN-2017	6,934	1,740	1,372	3,822	55.1%	44
JUL-2017	7,152	1,849	1,103	4,200	58.7%	45
AUG-2017	8,167	2,295	1,019	4,853	59.4%	47
SEP-2017	7,327	1,701	970	4,656	63.5%	45
OCT-2017	8,538	2,138	1,021	5,379	63.0%	46
NOV-2017	8,490	2,170	974	5,346	63.0%	52
DEC-2017	7,512	2,435	969	4,108	54.7%	59
JAN-2018	8,259	3,769	1,141	3,349	40.5%	41
FEB-2018	6,722	2,816	1,252	2,654	39.5%	39
MAR-2018	7,290	2,459	1,559	3,272	44.9%	43
APR-2018	6,762	3,774	958	2,030	30.0%	29

**TABLE 10A
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED
AS OF MARCH 31, 2021**

MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
		15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
MAY-2018	6,436	2,637	1,124	2,675	41.6%	37
JUN-2018	6,619	2,090	1,406	3,123	47.2%	39
JUL-2018	7,242	2,542	1,039	3,661	50.6%	35
AUG-2018	8,234	2,828	1,267	4,139	50.3%	34
SEP-2018	7,095	3,038	1,980	2,077	29.3%	27
OCT-2018	8,319	2,394	1,500	4,425	53.2%	33
NOV-2018	7,843	1,587	1,481	4,775	60.9%	43
DEC-2018	7,633	1,932	1,476	4,225	55.4%	48
JAN-2019	8,959	3,457	1,336	4,166	46.5%	44
FEB-2019	7,591	3,201	1,308	3,082	40.6%	36
MAR-2019	8,575	4,032	1,157	3,386	39.5%	35
APR-2019	9,032	3,792	1,111	4,129	45.7%	39
MAY-2019	8,703	2,782	1,241	4,680	53.8%	45
JUN-2019	8,545	2,428	1,282	4,835	56.6%	44
JUL-2019	9,683	3,068	2,740	3,875	40.0%	33
AUG-2019	10,814	1,684	6,495	2,635	24.4%	29
SEP-2019	9,796	808	6,257	2,731	27.9%	30
OCT-2019	9,649	1,373	5,029	3,247	33.7%	32
NOV-2019	8,403	1,668	1,428	5,307	63.2%	47
DEC-2019	8,172	1,628	2,025	4,519	55.3%	41
JAN-2020	10,021	2,288	2,352	5,381	53.7%	33
FEB-2020	8,639	1,362	1,735	5,542	64.2%	32
MAR-2020	8,615	2,848	4,937	830	9.6%	20
APR-2020	6,559	6,061	276	222	3.4%	6
MAY-2020	5,585	5,199	234	152	2.7%	5
JUN-2020	6,165	5,817	310	38	0.6%	4
JUL-2020	6,306	6,040	209	57	0.9%	4
AUG-2020	6,619	6,254	252	113	1.7%	4
SEP-2020	5,766	5,455	191	120	2.1%	4
OCT-2020	5,574	5,364	145	65	1.2%	3
NOV-2020	4,730	4,379	265	86	1.8%	5
DEC-2020	4,695	4,126	472	97	2.1%	7
JAN-2021	4,907	4,222	623	62	1.3%	6
FEB-2021	3,970	3,428	503	39	1.0%	7
MAR-2021	3,909	3,754	155	0	0.0%	4

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
MARCH 2021**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	1	0	7	0	1	9	
	CALDWELL	0	4	0	10	1	1	16	
	CARROLL	0	2	0	8	1	0	11	
	CASS	1	56	0	45	5	15	122	
	CHARITON	0	0	0	3	0	2	5	
	CLINTON	0	6	0	10	0	4	20	
	COOPER	0	9	0	8	0	1	18	
	DAVISS	0	5	0	1	2	0	8	
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	GRUNDY	0	4	0	4	0	3	11	
	HARRISON	0	3	0	4	0	3	10	
	HOLT	0	1	0	2	0	1	4	
	JOHNSON	0	17	0	19	2	11	49	
	LAFAYETTE	0	25	0	17	0	10	52	
	LINN	0	3	0	7	1	4	15	
	LIVINGSTON	0	7	0	18	0	2	27	
	MERCER	0	1	0	4	1	0	6	
	NODAWAY	0	6	0	12	1	4	23	
	PETTIS	0	16	0	41	7	12	76	
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	
RAY	0	7	0	9	0	5	21		
SALINE	0	4	0	21	4	3	32		
SULLIVAN	0	5	0	6	0	2	13		
WORTH	0	2	0	3	1	0	6		
	NW TOTAL	1	184	0	261	27	84	557	
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	7	0	16	1	3	27	
	AUDRAIN	0	10	0	18	0	6	34	
	BOONE	0	61	0	74	3	37	175	
	CALLAWAY	0	14	0	16	5	4	39	
	CLARK	0	4	0	5	1	0	10	
	COLE	0	33	0	39	3	14	89	
	GASCONADE	0	3	0	12	0	3	18	
	HOWARD	0	3	0	1	0	3	7	
	KNOX	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	
	LEWIS	0	2	0	11	0	7	20	
	LINCOLN	0	26	0	21	3	4	54	
	MACON	0	3	0	6	0	2	11	
	MARION	0	11	0	6	1	7	25	
	MONITEAU	0	9	0	6	0	3	18	
	MONROE	0	2	0	2	1	1	6	
	MONTGOMERY	0	6	0	6	0	2	14	
	OSAGE	0	5	0	8	0	2	15	
	PIKE	0	9	0	9	3	2	23	
	RALLS	0	5	0	5	1	1	12	
	RANDOLPH	0	7	0	17	4	5	33	
SCHUYLER	0	2	0	3	1	1	7		
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	2	1	2	5		
SHELBY	0	1	0	3	2	2	8		
WARREN	0	16	0	18	1	4	39		
	NE TOTAL	0	242	0	304	31	115	692	
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	3	0	5	0	4	12	
	BUTLER	0	23	0	29	2	14	68	
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	37	0	36	6	11	90	
	CARTER	0	0	0	6	1	2	9	
	CRAWFORD	0	8	0	20	2	1	31	
	DENT	0	5	0	13	0	3	21	
	DUNKLIN	0	4	0	28	7	4	43	
	HOWELL	0	15	0	30	4	6	55	
	IRON	0	3	0	5	1	1	10	
	MADISON	0	3	0	7	4	2	16	
MARIES	0	3	0	4	1	2	10		

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
MARCH 2021**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	5	0	8	1	7	21	
	NEW MADRID	1	2	0	17	2	5	27	
	OREGON	0	3	1	4	1	3	12	
	PEMISCOT	0	5	0	14	0	5	24	
	PERRY	0	10	0	7	0	4	21	
	PHELPS	0	23	0	25	1	4	53	
	PULASKI	0	13	0	22	1	10	46	
	REYNOLDS	0	1	0	1	1	1	4	
	RIPLEY	0	4	0	9	5	2	20	
	ST FRANCOIS	0	23	0	36	2	15	76	
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	4	0	4	0	2	10	
	SCOTT	0	21	0	21	5	10	57	
	SHANNON	0	3	0	0	1	3	7	
	STODDARD	0	7	0	24	1	9	41	
	TEXAS	0	11	0	13	0	6	30	
	WASHINGTON	0	11	0	17	0	7	35	
	WAYNE	0	5	0	6	2	4	17	
WRIGHT	0	10	0	10	1	7	28		
	SE TOTAL	1	265	1	421	52	154	894	
SW REGION	BARRY	0	19	0	26	6	10	61	
	BARTON	0	4	0	5	2	1	12	
	BATES	0	7	0	12	0	3	22	
	BENTON	0	5	0	4	0	1	10	
	CAMDEN	0	16	0	24	1	12	53	
	CEDAR	0	5	0	6	0	1	12	
	CHRISTIAN	0	48	0	64	3	10	125	
	DADE	0	4	0	4	1	0	9	
	DALLAS	0	4	0	5	3	4	16	
	DOUGLAS	0	3	0	10	0	4	17	
	GREENE	0	134	0	215	17	56	422	
	HENRY	0	9	0	15	3	3	30	
	HICKORY	0	5	0	5	0	2	12	
	JASPER	1	55	0	87	27	24	194	
	LACLEDE	0	19	0	30	2	14	65	
	LAWRENCE	0	18	0	19	3	6	46	
	MCDONALD	0	3	0	35	6	7	51	
	MILLER	0	13	0	20	4	10	47	
	MORGAN	0	12	0	13	2	2	29	
	NEWTON	0	12	0	44	5	7	68	
	OZARK	0	6	0	6	2	2	16	
POLK	0	15	0	17	2	5	39		
ST CLAIR	0	3	0	9	1	3	16		
STONE	0	15	0	26	0	1	42		
TANEY	0	40	0	69	4	8	121		
VERNON	0	4	0	13	2	4	23		
WEBSTER	0	21	0	19	2	2	44		
	SW TOTAL	1	499	0	802	98	202	1,602	
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	9	0	5	1	2	17	
	BUCHANAN	0	45	0	73	6	10	134	
	CLAY	0	128	0	134	10	46	318	
	DE KALB	0	3	0	5	1	1	10	
	JACKSON	1	348	1	473	66	151	1,040	
	PLATTE	0	50	0	41	6	16	113	
	KC TOTAL	1	583	1	731	90	226	1,632	
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	44	0	64	1	6	115	
	JEFFERSON	0	94	1	87	10	25	217	
	ST CHARLES	0	140	0	127	3	38	308	
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	0	462	0	345	40	136	983	
	ST LOUIS CITY	0	160	0	152	23	43	378	
	STL TOTAL	0	900	1	775	77	248	2,001	
UNKNOWN		0	108	0	15	1	0	124	
STATEWIDE		4	2,781	3	3,309	376	1,029	7,502	

**TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
MARCH 2021**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	44	143	23	0	0	210
	CALDWELL	126	247	23	4	2	402
	CARROLL	108	284	32	2	1	427
	CASS	1,113	2,590	355	10	25	4,093
	CHARITON	83	203	31	0	1	318
	CLINTON	248	490	48	4	5	795
	COOPER	173	573	53	2	5	806
	DAVISS	102	282	37	1	5	427
	GENTRY	58	208	28	1	1	296
	GRUNDY	144	324	33	1	3	505
	HARRISON	105	317	36	0	3	461
	HOLT	35	127	14	1	0	177
	JOHNSON	542	1,181	135	0	10	1,868
	LAFAYETTE	465	1,009	113	1	13	1,601
	LINN	172	457	40	1	3	673
	LIVINGSTON	193	475	43	0	2	713
	MERCER	34	73	17	0	1	125
	NODAWAY	147	381	61	2	4	595
	PETTIS	669	1,970	179	2	9	2,829
	PUTNAM	54	154	19	0	1	228
RAY	325	658	56	4	7	1,050	
SALINE	361	866	61	1	6	1,295	
SULLIVAN	93	251	26	0	0	370	
WORTH	21	59	4	0	1	85	
	NW TOTAL	5,415	13,322	1,467	37	108	20,349
NE REGION	ADAIR	283	750	110	0	6	1,149
	AUDRAIN	386	908	78	5	4	1,381
	BOONE	1,755	4,354	468	9	26	6,612
	CALLAWAY	577	1,277	118	4	10	1,986
	CLARK	90	215	30	0	1	336
	COLE	974	2,119	217	6	6	3,322
	GASCONADE	158	434	64	1	7	664
	HOWARD	102	303	46	0	4	455
	KNOX	47	142	19	1	0	209
	LEWIS	124	269	36	2	2	433
	LINCOLN	858	1,620	193	2	13	2,686
	MACON	204	550	69	1	8	832
	MARION	452	1,069	100	0	7	1,628
	MONITEAU	159	495	62	0	3	719
	MONROE	128	276	36	0	3	443
	MONTGOMERY	175	357	42	0	5	579
	OSAGE	81	239	33	1	2	356
	PIKE	252	599	56	0	3	910
	RALLS	113	247	32	0	2	394
	RANDOLPH	418	909	79	3	5	1,414
	SCHUYLER	41	126	22	0	3	192
	SCOTLAND	51	136	27	1	2	217
	SHELBY	81	239	28	0	0	348
WARREN	494	1,022	101	1	8	1,626	
	NE TOTAL	8,003	18,655	2,066	37	130	28,891
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	194	486	51	1	0	732
	BUTLER	981	2,099	188	3	11	3,282
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,003	2,328	263	3	14	3,611
	CARTER	112	318	21	0	1	452
	CRAWFORD	444	938	104	1	3	1,490
	DENT	308	634	67	3	4	1,016
	DUNKLIN	887	1,604	106	1	6	2,604
	HOWELL	829	1,919	209	0	12	2,969
	IRON	202	426	35	1	2	666
	MADISON	199	533	53	3	1	789
	MARIES	111	225	30	1	4	371

**TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
MARCH 2021**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	297	580	54	0	0	931
	NEW MADRID	356	708	58	1	2	1,125
	OREGON	215	519	51	0	1	786
	PEMISCOT	499	891	57	1	5	1,453
	PERRY	214	567	56	1	2	840
	PHELPS	607	1,448	137	2	8	2,202
	PULASKI	615	1,310	132	2	6	2,065
	REYNOLDS	136	295	25	0	0	456
	RIPLEY	332	661	76	0	4	1,073
	ST FRANCOIS	1,208	2,466	220	3	19	3,916
	STE GENEVIEVE	230	413	45	0	3	691
	SCOTT	790	1,808	144	1	12	2,755
	SHANNON	161	385	40	1	2	589
	STODDARD	499	1,209	162	3	11	1,884
	TEXAS	399	919	88	0	5	1,411
	WASHINGTON	500	1,017	81	3	3	1,604
	WAYNE	245	523	41	0	3	812
WRIGHT	397	915	83	1	3	1,399	
	SE TOTAL	12,970	28,144	2,677	36	147	43,974
SW REGION	BARRY	582	1,527	116	0	10	2,235
	BARTON	203	502	40	1	2	748
	BATES	203	544	58	1	2	808
	BENTON	280	665	70	3	4	1,022
	CAMDEN	559	1,475	178	3	7	2,222
	CEDAR	262	555	51	1	4	873
	CHRISTIAN	1,006	2,875	467	9	21	4,378
	DADE	102	274	33	0	1	410
	DALLAS	278	622	83	1	5	989
	DOUGLAS	238	534	64	1	4	841
	GREENE	4,115	9,263	1,024	26	58	14,486
	HENRY	378	816	96	4	5	1,299
	HICKORY	144	314	24	0	2	484
	JASPER	2,019	5,428	417	10	35	7,909
	LACLEDE	661	1,586	161	3	6	2,417
	LAWRENCE	619	1,631	124	5	15	2,394
	MCDONALD	455	1,153	70	1	5	1,684
	MILLER	433	1,026	116	3	13	1,591
	MORGAN	352	773	105	3	4	1,237
	NEWTON	927	2,347	226	3	12	3,515
	OZARK	160	398	34	0	1	593
	POLK	450	1,145	135	0	8	1,738
	ST CLAIR	139	326	29	2	0	496
STONE	427	969	125	0	3	1,524	
TANEY	926	2,405	259	2	11	3,603	
VERNON	340	790	84	0	4	1,218	
WEBSTER	556	1,391	183	4	7	2,141	
	SW TOTAL	16,814	41,334	4,372	86	249	62,855
KC REGION	ANDREW	142	358	42	1	1	544
	BUCHANAN	1,449	3,233	250	3	18	4,953
	CLAY	2,449	5,541	663	21	50	8,724
	DE KALB	90	245	30	1	5	371
	JACKSON	11,423	24,247	2,096	47	137	37,950
	PLATTE	802	1,838	237	6	18	2,901
	KC TOTAL	16,355	35,462	3,318	79	229	55,443
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,370	2,889	276	7	11	4,553
	JEFFERSON	2,910	5,598	651	32	33	9,224
	ST CHARLES	2,594	6,062	811	21	39	9,527
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	11,561	25,757	2,292	32	78	39,720
	ST LOUIS CITY	5,706	11,948	612	9	21	18,296
	STL TOTAL	24,141	52,254	4,642	101	182	81,320
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATEWIDE	83,698	189,171	18,542	376	1,045	292,832	

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
MARCH 2021**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
NW REGION	ATCHISON	268	3	34	81	0	28	414
	CALDWELL	493	3	50	266	0	96	908
	CARROLL	483	1	60	205	0	73	822
	CASS	4,629	28	691	2,389	5	698	8,440
	CHARITON	415	2	48	144	0	66	675
	CLINTON	919	2	115	527	0	151	1,714
	COOPER	1,045	5	93	407	0	172	1,722
	DAVIESS	581	2	91	231	0	105	1,010
	GENTRY	399	0	62	148	0	63	672
	GRUNDY	627	5	52	285	0	87	1,056
	HARRISON	588	9	60	253	1	81	992
	HOLT	227	1	23	90	0	32	373
	JOHNSON	2,110	11	270	1,088	1	373	3,853
	LAFAYETTE	1,833	3	214	953	4	329	3,336
	LINN	797	2	84	352	0	138	1,373
	LIVINGSTON	856	0	91	379	1	179	1,506
	MERCER	145	0	33	73	0	23	274
	NODAWAY	742	4	127	293	0	140	1,306
	PETTIS	3,661	16	318	1,804	2	584	6,385
	PUTNAM	295	0	35	109	0	49	488
RAY	1,114	9	118	631	0	226	2,098	
SALINE	1,559	9	105	817	1	211	2,702	
SULLIVAN	397	1	51	257	1	80	787	
WORTH	92	0	7	43	0	17	159	
	NW TOTAL	24,275	116	2,832	11,825	16	4,001	43,065
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,306	10	187	621	0	236	2,360
	AUDRAIN	1,621	12	138	845	0	265	2,881
	BOONE	7,624	35	834	4,121	5	1,334	13,953
	CALLAWAY	2,291	14	210	1,203	0	417	4,135
	CLARK	401	9	46	156	0	53	665
	COLE	3,729	25	365	2,226	0	581	6,926
	GASCONADE	789	6	115	331	0	109	1,350
	HOWARD	615	4	90	176	0	90	975
	KNOX	270	1	30	80	0	39	420
	LEWIS	478	8	58	269	0	66	879
	LINCOLN	2,936	9	366	1,718	1	511	5,541
	MACON	1,051	7	132	378	0	170	1,738
	MARION	1,939	10	188	933	0	324	3,394
	MONITEAU	998	7	110	323	0	127	1,565
	MONROE	502	0	67	247	0	91	907
	MONTGOMERY	642	3	93	349	0	118	1,205
	OSAGE	446	4	54	180	0	69	753
	PIKE	1,100	5	96	556	0	172	1,929
	RALLS	422	3	60	254	0	72	811
	RANDOLPH	1,608	4	151	857	0	288	2,908
	SCHUYLER	250	0	38	80	0	34	402
	SCOTLAND	253	5	47	95	0	33	433
	SHELBY	432	2	54	152	0	55	695
WARREN	1,845	20	184	1,117	0	257	3,423	
	NE TOTAL	33,548	203	3,713	17,267	6	5,511	60,248
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	888	2	91	467	0	153	1,601
	BUTLER	3,450	10	331	2,075	0	750	6,616
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,080	22	450	2,211	0	694	7,457
	CARTER	547	2	34	238	0	96	917
	CRAWFORD	1,722	11	191	883	0	290	3,097
	DENT	1,204	3	128	627	0	175	2,137
	DUNKLIN	2,709	4	192	2,209	0	495	5,609
	HOWELL	3,709	14	386	1,811	0	590	6,510
	IRON	729	10	52	380	0	126	1,297
	MADISON	959	5	88	436	0	155	1,643
MARIES	428	8	52	218	0	78	784	

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
MARCH 2021**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	949	4	93	689	0	194	1,929
	NEW MADRID	1,163	4	97	821	3	244	2,332
	OREGON	930	6	88	467	0	131	1,622
	PEMISCOT	1,528	8	85	1,250	0	288	3,159
	PERRY	988	0	106	485	0	158	1,737
	PHELPS	2,511	14	239	1,215	0	420	4,399
	PULASKI	2,317	7	223	1,285	0	410	4,242
	REYNOLDS	541	3	47	269	0	103	963
	RIPLEY	1,192	4	145	658	0	217	2,216
	ST FRANCOIS	4,251	16	383	2,436	1	816	7,903
	STE GENEVIEVE	785	2	76	435	0	149	1,447
	SCOTT	2,980	17	244	1,894	1	618	5,754
	SHANNON	726	4	65	375	0	105	1,275
	STODDARD	2,117	10	286	1,079	0	391	3,883
	TEXAS	1,740	2	169	885	0	277	3,073
	WASHINGTON	1,724	13	158	1,092	0	340	3,327
	WAYNE	957	5	74	506	0	155	1,697
WRIGHT	1,791	4	158	887	0	294	3,134	
	SE TOTAL	49,615	214	4,731	28,283	5	8,912	91,760
SW REGION	BARRY	2,927	9	208	1,298	0	432	4,874
	BARTON	951	1	77	448	0	142	1,619
	BATES	990	5	97	428	0	163	1,683
	BENTON	1,217	2	131	566	0	171	2,087
	CAMDEN	2,671	8	314	1,095	1	370	4,459
	CEDAR	1,153	4	94	542	0	194	1,987
	CHRISTIAN	5,598	30	908	2,009	2	829	9,376
	DADE	540	1	62	203	0	70	876
	DALLAS	1,153	3	167	536	0	182	2,041
	DOUGLAS	992	1	135	562	0	153	1,843
	GREENE	16,524	83	1,812	8,412	10	3,335	30,176
	HENRY	1,474	4	175	729	0	254	2,636
	HICKORY	572	5	50	267	0	85	979
	JASPER	9,601	35	773	4,669	0	1,453	16,531
	LACLEDE	2,934	10	301	1,386	0	567	5,198
	LAWRENCE	3,159	10	256	1,404	1	510	5,340
	MCDONALD	2,266	10	123	1,005	1	308	3,713
	MILLER	1,905	16	226	881	0	317	3,345
	MORGAN	1,464	8	214	734	0	233	2,653
	NEWTON	4,333	22	433	1,959	0	683	7,430
	OZARK	724	1	72	341	0	82	1,220
	POLK	2,167	9	262	1,006	0	345	3,789
	ST CLAIR	627	4	55	288	0	75	1,049
	STONE	1,813	12	215	803	3	285	3,131
	TANEY	4,350	19	452	1,848	0	697	7,366
	VERNON	1,427	8	176	719	0	274	2,604
	WEBSTER	2,780	27	340	1,162	0	470	4,779
	SW TOTAL	76,312	347	8,128	35,300	18	12,679	132,784
KC REGION	ANDREW	648	1	73	296	0	112	1,130
	BUCHANAN	5,350	8	453	3,457	0	1,085	10,353
	CLAY	9,855	52	1,223	5,318	2	1,662	18,112
	DE KALB	432	0	59	180	0	73	744
	JACKSON	41,959	222	3,633	28,947	6	7,578	82,345
	PLATTE	3,191	14	420	1,720	2	518	5,865
	KC TOTAL	61,435	297	5,861	39,918	10	11,028	118,549
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	5,231	12	505	2,683	0	908	9,339
	JEFFERSON	9,789	46	1,148	5,419	0	1,824	18,226
	ST CHARLES	10,343	66	1,446	5,391	2	1,584	18,832
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	43,634	180	3,769	27,179	5	7,785	82,552
	ST LOUIS CITY	19,617	56	943	14,722	9	4,014	39,361
	STL TOTAL	88,614	360	7,811	55,394	16	16,115	168,310
UNKNOWN		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATEWIDE		333,799	1,537	33,076	187,987	71	58,246	614,716

**TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
MARCH 2021**

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	48	0	27	7	24	106
	CALDWELL	149	0	78	17	45	289
	CARROLL	123	0	71	13	44	251
	CASS	1,215	1	662	175	437	2,490
	CHARITON	92	1	38	16	34	181
	CLINTON	275	0	140	43	85	543
	COOPER	197	0	162	42	106	507
	DAVISS	111	0	84	34	48	277
	GENTRY	56	1	47	21	29	154
	GRUNDY	165	0	84	20	84	353
	HARRISON	122	0	75	18	49	264
	HOLT	38	0	31	9	19	97
	JOHNSON	594	0	317	85	215	1,211
	LAFAYETTE	514	1	260	78	148	1,001
	LINN	197	0	124	38	74	433
	LIVINGSTON	224	0	158	43	104	529
	MERCER	37	0	22	8	14	81
	NODAWAY	163	0	133	31	72	399
	PETTIS	729	0	538	156	282	1,705
	PUTNAM	61	0	52	8	23	144
	RAY	352	0	202	41	100	695
SALINE	402	0	185	51	129	767	
SULLIVAN	108	0	65	15	31	219	
WORTH	25	0	16	5	11	57	
	NW TOTAL	5,997	4	3,571	974	2,207	12,753
NE REGION	ADAIR	331	0	253	54	119	757
	AUDRAIN	441	0	235	73	192	941
	BOONE	1,895	1	1,264	321	939	4,420
	CALLAWAY	631	1	375	97	265	1,369
	CLARK	100	0	52	16	38	206
	COLE	1,033	1	611	141	456	2,242
	GASCONADE	176	0	103	28	90	397
	HOWARD	105	0	90	18	55	268
	KNOX	56	0	30	13	24	123
	LEWIS	140	0	59	15	54	268
	LINCOLN	937	0	451	119	304	1,811
	MACON	210	0	172	33	96	511
	MARION	497	0	320	81	254	1,152
	MONITEAU	177	0	116	33	102	428
	MONROE	141	0	75	19	55	290
	MONTGOMERY	181	0	84	29	56	350
	OSAGE	95	0	66	15	28	204
	PIKE	297	0	163	47	129	636
	RALLS	124	0	75	13	51	263
	RANDOLPH	464	0	260	65	214	1,003
	SCHUYLER	48	0	34	13	27	122
SCOTLAND	58	0	28	7	27	120	
SHELBY	92	0	55	10	36	193	
WARREN	532	0	257	57	194	1,040	
	NE TOTAL	8,761	3	5,228	1,317	3,805	19,114
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	223	0	127	43	87	480
	BUTLER	1,076	1	684	132	390	2,283
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,072	0	687	172	506	2,437
	CARTER	123	0	104	24	55	306
	CRAWFORD	495	0	251	72	160	978
	DENT	350	0	170	47	112	679
	DUNKLIN	959	0	467	99	332	1,857
	HOWELL	944	0	577	162	322	2,005
	IRON	239	0	113	34	76	462
	MADISON	227	0	162	40	100	529
	MARIES	123	0	81	16	38	258

**TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
MARCH 2021**

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	326	0	161	38	143	668
	NEW MADRID	383	1	215	61	152	812
	OREGON	253	0	128	40	105	526
	PEMISCOT	528	0	287	72	203	1,090
	PERRY	240	0	155	41	93	529
	PHELPS	675	0	387	115	260	1,437
	PULASKI	677	0	412	84	265	1,438
	REYNOLDS	152	0	80	34	68	334
	RIPLEY	380	0	184	53	124	741
	ST FRANCOIS	1,334	1	748	161	498	2,742
	STE GENEVIEVE	241	0	120	43	79	483
	SCOTT	824	2	544	141	413	1,924
	SHANNON	194	0	95	36	76	401
	STODDARD	553	0	353	77	248	1,231
	TEXAS	455	0	273	74	168	970
	WASHINGTON	571	0	314	63	178	1,126
	WAYNE	284	0	127	33	122	566
	WRIGHT	452	0	273	73	147	945
	SE TOTAL	14,353	5	8,279	2,080	5,520	30,237
SW REGION	BARRY	688	0	379	104	227	1,398
	BARTON	220	0	126	27	75	448
	BATES	236	0	142	44	94	516
	BENTON	323	0	156	47	90	616
	CAMDEN	644	0	344	87	235	1,310
	CEDAR	301	0	178	36	103	618
	CHRISTIAN	1,155	0	821	220	484	2,680
	DADE	117	0	54	18	61	250
	DALLAS	324	0	176	43	99	642
	DOUGLAS	287	0	158	47	94	586
	GREENE	4,473	2	3,126	767	1,906	10,274
	HENRY	410	0	221	62	173	866
	HICKORY	165	0	80	22	59	326
	JASPER	2,195	2	1,314	334	941	4,786
	LACLEDE	742	0	513	131	245	1,631
	LAWRENCE	714	0	472	102	294	1,582
	MCDONALD	522	0	281	61	148	1,012
	MILLER	485	0	294	72	177	1,028
	MORGAN	422	0	214	48	129	813
	NEWTON	1,043	0	564	156	405	2,168
	OZARK	184	0	78	23	80	365
	POLK	544	0	298	95	202	1,139
	ST CLAIR	171	0	65	26	66	328
	STONE	475	1	288	77	173	1,014
	TANEY	1,033	0	700	184	444	2,361
	VERNON	378	0	245	49	124	796
WEBSTER	627	0	413	132	235	1,407	
	SW TOTAL	18,878	5	11,700	3,014	7,363	40,960
KC REGION	ANDREW	148	0	91	32	77	348
	BUCHANAN	1,572	0	956	205	625	3,358
	CLAY	2,665	1	1,617	406	868	5,557
	DE KALB	108	0	70	16	40	234
	JACKSON	12,197	2	6,770	1,580	4,104	24,653
	PLATTE	890	1	509	118	272	1,790
	KC TOTAL	17,580	4	10,013	2,357	5,986	35,940
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,485	1	763	201	577	3,027
	JEFFERSON	3,166	0	1,591	356	1,107	6,220
	ST CHARLES	2,829	3	1,420	386	1,032	5,670
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	12,214	5	6,977	1,749	6,077	27,022
	ST LOUIS CITY	5,901	5	3,520	861	3,046	13,333
	STL TOTAL	25,595	14	14,271	3,553	11,839	55,272
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	
STATEWIDE	91,164	35	53,062	13,295	36,720	194,276	

**TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
MARCH 2021**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	4	80.0%	5	1	3	0	1	0	20.0%	44
	CALDWELL	3	6	66.7%	9	3	5	0	0	1	11.1%	44
	CARROLL	0	6	100.0%	6	2	3	0	1	0	16.7%	42
	CASS	19	59	75.6%	78	35	22	12	6	3	11.5%	38
	CHARITON	1	11	91.7%	12	2	6	4	0	0	0.0%	43
	CLINTON	4	8	66.7%	12	7	2	2	1	0	8.3%	31
	COOPER	6	10	62.5%	16	8	4	3	1	0	6.3%	32
	DAVISS	1	5	83.3%	6	3	2	1	0	0	0.0%	33
	GENTRY	4	3	42.9%	7	2	3	2	0	0	0.0%	32
	GRUNDY	4	10	71.4%	14	3	5	4	1	1	14.3%	50
	HARRISON	4	7	63.6%	11	3	6	1	1	0	9.1%	40
	HOLT	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	JOHNSON	7	31	81.6%	38	12	17	7	1	1	5.3%	39
	LAFAYETTE	7	23	76.7%	30	10	12	6	1	1	6.7%	37
	LINN	5	9	64.3%	14	4	5	3	1	1	14.3%	43
	LIVINGSTON	7	7	50.0%	14	6	2	3	2	1	21.4%	46
	MERCER	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	37
	NODAWAY	2	12	85.7%	14	7	0	6	0	1	7.1%	40
	PETTIS	13	39	75.0%	52	17	19	10	4	2	11.5%	44
	PUTNAM	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	27
RAY	9	17	65.4%	26	11	10	4	0	1	3.8%	35	
SALINE	10	18	64.3%	28	8	12	5	0	3	10.7%	46	
SULLIVAN	3	3	50.0%	6	2	2	1	0	1	16.7%	56	
WORTH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
	NW TOTAL	111	292	72.5%	403	148	143	74	21	17	9.4%	40
NE REGION	ADAIR	7	15	68.2%	22	11	7	3	1	0	4.5%	31
	AUDRAIN	8	15	65.2%	23	9	5	6	0	3	13.0%	50
	BOONE	41	84	67.2%	125	47	43	17	8	10	14.4%	44
	CALLAWAY	17	23	57.5%	40	11	15	11	1	2	7.5%	46
	CLARK	3	5	62.5%	8	5	2	0	0	1	12.5%	31
	COLE	21	47	69.1%	68	33	18	9	4	4	11.8%	37
	GASCONADE	4	11	73.3%	15	1	9	3	0	2	13.3%	64
	HOWARD	1	1	50.0%	2	1	0	0	1	0	50.0%	56
	KNOX	1	3	75.0%	4	1	1	2	0	0	0.0%	37
	LEWIS	5	7	58.3%	12	3	4	3	1	1	16.7%	46
	LINCOLN	16	38	70.4%	54	28	16	5	2	3	9.3%	33
	MACON	6	18	75.0%	24	11	8	1	0	4	16.7%	49
	MARION	8	27	77.1%	35	14	11	4	4	2	17.1%	43
	MONITEAU	3	12	80.0%	15	3	5	4	3	0	20.0%	49
	MONROE	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	MONTGOMERY	7	8	53.3%	15	4	8	2	0	1	6.7%	41
	OSAGE	0	4	100.0%	4	1	0	2	0	1	25.0%	58
	PIKE	5	13	72.2%	18	10	3	4	0	1	5.6%	31
	RALLS	4	7	63.6%	11	4	6	1	0	0	0.0%	35
	RANDOLPH	8	22	73.3%	30	12	12	4	0	2	6.7%	41
	SCHUYLER	3	1	25.0%	4	2	0	0	1	1	50.0%	65
	SCOTLAND	1	3	75.0%	4	2	1	1	0	0	0.0%	35
	SHELBY	3	4	57.1%	7	1	5	1	0	0	0.0%	36
WARREN	6	14	70.0%	20	11	4	2	3	0	15.0%	33	
	NE TOTAL	178	384	68.3%	562	226	184	85	29	38	11.9%	41
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	5	15	75.0%	20	0	11	5	2	2	20.0%	71
	BUTLER	27	53	66.3%	80	33	25	12	5	5	12.5%	42
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	17	51	75.0%	68	25	23	8	4	8	17.6%	47
	CARTER	2	7	77.8%	9	5	3	1	0	0	0.0%	30
	CRAWFORD	10	16	61.5%	26	10	11	3	2	0	7.7%	35
	DENT	7	22	75.9%	29	8	17	2	0	2	6.9%	40
	DUNKLIN	27	44	62.0%	71	27	25	12	2	5	9.9%	43
	HOWELL	26	62	70.5%	88	35	31	14	4	4	9.1%	37
	IRON	6	12	66.7%	18	5	8	5	0	0	0.0%	37
	MADISON	5	11	68.8%	16	6	7	2	0	1	6.3%	39
	MARIES	2	7	77.8%	9	1	5	2	1	0	11.1%	50

**TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
MARCH 2021**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	5	13	72.2%	18	8	6	2	0	2	11.1%	40
	NEW MADRID	10	22	68.8%	32	13	10	9	0	0	0.0%	32
	OREGON	7	8	53.3%	15	8	3	2	1	1	13.3%	32
	PEMISCOT	10	18	64.3%	28	12	10	1	2	3	17.9%	46
	PERRY	1	16	94.1%	17	6	6	1	2	2	23.5%	52
	PHELPS	16	49	75.4%	65	24	22	9	4	6	15.4%	45
	PULASKI	13	28	68.3%	41	18	16	5	1	1	4.9%	34
	REYNOLDS	3	8	72.7%	11	2	5	1	2	1	27.3%	55
	RIPLEY	5	16	76.2%	21	8	10	2	1	0	4.8%	32
	ST FRANCOIS	31	64	67.4%	95	36	36	16	1	6	7.4%	40
	STE GENEVIEVE	3	14	82.4%	17	7	4	5	1	0	5.9%	38
	SCOTT	17	34	66.7%	51	21	12	10	3	5	15.7%	46
	SHANNON	7	6	46.2%	13	4	3	2	4	0	30.8%	50
	STODDARD	13	34	72.3%	47	23	12	6	1	5	12.8%	41
	TEXAS	9	12	57.1%	21	6	3	6	5	1	28.6%	53
	WASHINGTON	18	22	55.0%	40	10	19	4	4	3	17.5%	50
	WAYNE	12	9	42.9%	21	6	8	2	2	3	23.8%	58
WRIGHT	13	9	40.9%	22	7	6	5	1	3	18.2%	56	
	SE TOTAL	327	682	67.6%	1,009	374	357	154	55	69	12.3%	43
SW REGION	BARRY	13	36	73.5%	49	22	19	6	2	0	4.1%	29
	BARTON	4	7	63.6%	11	4	4	2	0	1	9.1%	65
	BATES	8	16	66.7%	24	14	7	1	0	2	8.3%	43
	BENTON	9	16	64.0%	25	8	10	2	1	4	20.0%	53
	CAMDEN	13	22	62.9%	35	16	8	6	2	3	14.3%	39
	CEDAR	8	8	50.0%	16	3	7	2	3	1	25.0%	70
	CHRISTIAN	23	44	65.7%	67	25	24	11	2	5	10.4%	43
	DADE	4	9	69.2%	13	4	5	3	0	1	7.7%	39
	DALLAS	7	13	65.0%	20	6	9	3	1	1	10.0%	39
	DOUGLAS	6	5	45.5%	11	5	3	1	0	2	18.2%	63
	GREENE	104	203	66.1%	307	120	109	44	16	18	11.1%	41
	HENRY	8	25	75.8%	33	12	13	4	1	3	12.1%	40
	HICKORY	3	8	72.7%	11	7	2	1	1	0	9.1%	29
	JASPER	56	103	64.8%	159	46	70	24	8	11	11.9%	44
	LACLEDE	14	22	61.1%	36	15	16	3	0	2	5.6%	40
	LAWRENCE	12	41	77.4%	53	20	15	11	2	5	13.2%	48
	MCDONALD	11	21	65.6%	32	11	15	2	0	4	12.5%	47
	MILLER	12	17	58.6%	29	12	8	5	2	2	13.8%	41
	MORGAN	6	19	76.0%	25	12	3	5	0	5	20.0%	45
	NEWTON	30	35	53.8%	65	26	22	11	4	2	9.2%	38
	OZARK	4	5	55.6%	9	1	5	3	0	0	0.0%	41
	POLK	17	30	63.8%	47	18	14	6	3	6	19.1%	47
	ST CLAIR	1	15	93.8%	16	2	10	2	0	2	12.5%	55
	STONE	9	22	71.0%	31	12	5	9	4	1	16.1%	47
	TANEY	24	53	68.8%	77	33	19	13	4	8	15.6%	43
VERNON	8	19	70.4%	27	8	13	2	1	3	14.8%	48	
WEBSTER	11	24	68.6%	35	13	14	4	1	3	11.4%	38	
	SW TOTAL	425	838	66.3%	1,263	475	449	186	58	95	12.1%	43
KC REGION	ANDREW	2	4	66.7%	6	1	3	1	0	1	16.7%	61
	BUCHANAN	34	76	69.1%	110	51	32	15	5	7	10.9%	39
	CLAY	43	111	72.1%	154	57	56	25	12	4	10.4%	41
	DE KALB	3	8	72.7%	11	4	6	0	0	1	9.1%	37
	JACKSON	268	584	68.5%	852	328	274	137	56	57	13.3%	42
	PLATTE	14	34	70.8%	48	28	9	8	1	2	6.3%	29
	KC TOTAL	364	817	69.2%	1,181	469	380	186	74	72	12.4%	41
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	18	55	75.3%	73	24	24	15	7	3	13.7%	44
	JEFFERSON	42	100	70.4%	142	68	38	22	9	5	9.9%	37
	ST CHARLES	38	129	77.2%	167	76	46	25	12	8	12.0%	41
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	322	468	59.2%	790	417	219	97	23	34	7.2%	32
	ST LOUIS CITY	274	276	50.2%	550	294	161	62	14	19	6.0%	30
	STL TOTAL	694	1,028	59.7%	1,722	879	488	221	65	69	7.8%	33
UNKNOWN		0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
STATEWIDE		2,099	4,041	65.8%	6,140	2,571	2,001	906	302	360	10.8%	40

**TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
MARCH 2021**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	0	0.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	50.0%	51
	CALDWELL	4	1	20.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	CARROLL	2	2	50.0%	4	2	1	1	0	0	25.0%	33
	CASS	18	9	33.3%	27	12	13	2	0	0	7.4%	29
	CHARITON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	CLINTON	2	6	75.0%	8	5	3	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	COOPER	3	6	66.7%	9	3	5	1	0	0	11.1%	33
	DAVISS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	GENTRY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	45
	GRUNDY	3	3	50.0%	6	2	3	0	0	1	16.7%	86
	HARRISON	3	2	40.0%	5	2	0	3	0	0	60.0%	40
	HOLT	2	2	50.0%	4	1	3	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	JOHNSON	8	5	38.5%	13	5	5	3	0	0	23.1%	35
	LAFAYETTE	6	6	50.0%	12	6	4	1	1	0	16.7%	29
	LINN	5	1	16.7%	6	2	4	0	0	0	0.0%	34
	LIVINGSTON	5	1	16.7%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	MERCER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NODAWAY	2	1	33.3%	3	0	1	2	0	0	66.7%	52
	PETTIS	9	8	47.1%	17	5	9	3	0	0	17.6%	38
	PUTNAM	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	36
	RAY	7	2	22.2%	9	3	6	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	SALINE	5	2	28.6%	7	4	2	1	0	0	14.3%	26
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
WORTH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
	NW TOTAL	87	61	41.2%	148	62	66	18	1	1	13.5%	34
NE REGION	ADAIR	5	1	16.7%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	AUDRAIN	4	2	33.3%	6	1	4	1	0	0	16.7%	46
	BOONE	19	16	45.7%	35	17	15	3	0	0	8.6%	29
	CALLAWAY	2	4	66.7%	6	1	5	0	0	0	0.0%	37
	CLARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COLE	13	6	31.6%	19	8	7	4	0	0	21.1%	32
	GASCONADE	1	2	66.7%	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	HOWARD	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	KNOX	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	LEWIS	3	0	0.0%	3	2	0	1	0	0	33.3%	24
	LINCOLN	12	5	29.4%	17	12	2	3	0	0	17.6%	21
	MACON	3	6	66.7%	9	4	2	3	0	0	33.3%	32
	MARION	6	6	50.0%	12	8	3	0	1	0	8.3%	29
	MONITEAU	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONROE	3	1	25.0%	4	0	4	0	0	0	0.0%	35
	MONTGOMERY	1	4	80.0%	5	1	4	0	0	0	0.0%	35
	OSAGE	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	PIKE	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	RALLS	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	6
	RANDOLPH	15	3	16.7%	18	12	3	3	0	0	16.7%	25
	SCHUYLER	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	SCOTLAND	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	SHELBY	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	32
WARREN	1	2	66.7%	3	2	0	1	0	0	33.3%	21	
	NE TOTAL	101	66	39.5%	167	91	56	19	1	0	12.0%	27
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	1	3	75.0%	4	1	2	1	0	0	25.0%	39
	BUTLER	18	4	18.2%	22	14	8	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	11	13	54.2%	24	12	8	4	0	0	16.7%	27
	CARTER	0	3	100.0%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	CRAWFORD	11	5	31.3%	16	8	6	2	0	0	12.5%	26
	DENT	3	8	72.7%	11	2	9	0	0	0	0.0%	37
	DUNKLIN	7	11	61.1%	18	10	7	1	0	0	5.6%	27
	HOWELL	10	5	33.3%	15	7	7	1	0	0	6.7%	27
	IRON	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	5
	MADISON	4	3	42.9%	7	5	2	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	MARIES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0

**TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
MARCH 2021**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	3	1	25.0%	4	1	3	0	0	0	0.0%	34
	NEW MADRID	6	1	14.3%	7	4	2	1	0	0	14.3%	25
	OREGON	3	1	25.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	PEMISCOT	7	7	50.0%	14	9	3	1	0	1	14.3%	30
	PERRY	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	37
	PHELPS	11	6	35.3%	17	9	6	0	1	1	11.8%	36
	PULASKI	1	2	66.7%	3	1	1	1	0	0	33.3%	39
	REYNOLDS	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	100.0%	80
	RIPLEY	7	4	36.4%	11	7	3	1	0	0	9.1%	22
	ST FRANCOIS	18	7	28.0%	25	13	9	3	0	0	12.0%	29
	STE GENEVIEVE	3	3	50.0%	6	1	5	0	0	0	0.0%	39
	SCOTT	7	8	53.3%	15	7	6	2	0	0	13.3%	28
	SHANNON	3	1	25.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	STODDARD	8	4	33.3%	12	7	5	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	TEXAS	11	4	26.7%	15	4	6	5	0	0	33.3%	43
	WASHINGTON	5	1	16.7%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	WAYNE	2	3	60.0%	5	0	3	2	0	0	40.0%	47
WRIGHT	7	3	30.0%	10	4	6	0	0	0	0.0%	28	
	SE TOTAL	171	111	39.4%	282	139	114	26	1	2	10.3%	29
SW REGION	BARRY	15	7	31.8%	22	10	9	2	0	1	13.6%	31
	BARTON	3	0	0.0%	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	BATES	2	4	66.7%	6	2	3	0	1	0	16.7%	41
	BENTON	4	4	50.0%	8	5	2	1	0	0	12.5%	24
	CAMDEN	4	5	55.6%	9	3	4	2	0	0	22.2%	34
	CEDAR	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CHRISTIAN	14	14	50.0%	28	14	10	3	1	0	14.3%	30
	DADE	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	DALLAS	6	3	33.3%	9	3	5	1	0	0	11.1%	31
	DOUGLAS	3	6	66.7%	9	7	2	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	GREENE	68	39	36.4%	107	61	38	8	0	0	7.5%	26
	HENRY	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	5
	HICKORY	3	4	57.1%	7	2	5	0	0	0	0.0%	32
	JASPER	27	13	32.5%	40	24	10	4	1	1	15.0%	31
	LACLEDE	13	5	27.8%	18	11	4	2	0	1	16.7%	39
	LAWRENCE	11	10	47.6%	21	14	4	3	0	0	14.3%	24
	MCDONALD	9	4	30.8%	13	5	6	2	0	0	15.4%	31
	MILLER	10	3	23.1%	13	9	3	1	0	0	7.7%	24
	MORGAN	4	7	63.6%	11	6	5	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	NEWTON	9	12	57.1%	21	11	7	3	0	0	14.3%	27
	OZARK	12	7	36.8%	19	8	6	3	0	2	26.3%	41
	POLK	15	5	25.0%	20	11	6	3	0	0	15.0%	25
	ST CLAIR	6	1	14.3%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
STONE	7	14	66.7%	21	14	5	2	0	0	9.5%	22	
TANEY	15	8	34.8%	23	15	6	1	1	0	8.7%	25	
VERNON	7	4	36.4%	11	6	5	0	0	0	0.0%	24	
WEBSTER	17	4	19.0%	21	9	12	0	0	0	0.0%	28	
	SW TOTAL	290	188	39.3%	478	267	161	41	4	5	10.5%	28
KC REGION	ANDREW	4	4	50.0%	8	1	5	2	0	0	25.0%	40
	BUCHANAN	18	22	55.0%	40	16	18	4	0	2	15.0%	37
	CLAY	34	28	45.2%	62	35	24	2	0	1	4.8%	27
	DE KALB	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	JACKSON	142	91	39.1%	233	137	70	24	1	1	11.2%	26
	PLATTE	9	6	40.0%	15	11	3	1	0	0	6.7%	25
	KC TOTAL	208	152	42.2%	360	202	120	33	1	4	10.6%	28
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	14	16	53.3%	30	13	15	1	1	0	6.7%	29
	JEFFERSON	23	27	54.0%	50	23	24	2	0	1	6.0%	35
	ST CHARLES	36	37	50.7%	73	38	30	3	1	1	6.8%	28
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	176	137	43.8%	313	152	129	28	3	1	10.2%	29
	ST LOUIS CITY	60	57	48.7%	117	50	58	7	0	2	7.7%	33
	STL TOTAL	309	274	47.0%	583	276	256	41	5	5	8.7%	30
UNKNOWN		0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
STATEWIDE		1,166	852	42.2%	2,018	1,037	773	178	13	17	10.3%	29

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
MARCH 2021**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CALDWELL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CARROLL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CASS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	CHARITON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLINTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COOPER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DAVISS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GENTRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GRUNDY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HARRISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOLT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LAFAYETTE	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	51
	LINN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LIVINGSTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MERCER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
NODAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
PETTIS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42	
PUTNAM	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
RAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
SALINE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
SULLIVAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
WORTH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
	NW TOTAL	1	2	66.7%	3	0	2	1	0	0.0%	46	
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	AUDRAIN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BOONE	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	35
	CALLAWAY	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	CLARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COLE	0	2	100.0%	2	1	0	1	0	0	0.0%	31
	GASCONADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOWARD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KNOX	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LINCOLN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MACON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	38
	MARION	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONITEAU	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	MONROE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PIKE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RALLS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
RANDOLPH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
SCHUYLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
SCOTLAND	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
SHELBY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
WARREN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
	NE TOTAL	0	7	100.0%	7	4	2	1	0	0.0%	32	
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUTLER	0	3	100.0%	3	0	2	1	0	0	0.0%	42
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	CARTER	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	CRAWFORD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DENT	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	DUNKLIN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	HOWELL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	IRON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MADISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MARIES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
MARCH 2021**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NEW MADRID	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OREGON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PEMISCOT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PERRY	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	1
	PHELPS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PULASKI	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	REYNOLDS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	35
	RIPLEY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	ST FRANCOIS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	1
	SCOTT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SHANNON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STODDARD	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	1	0	100.0%	92
	TEXAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WASHINGTON	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	25
WAYNE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
WRIGHT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
	SE TOTAL	0	14	100.0%	14	6	6	1	1	0	7.1%	34
SW REGION	BARRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BARTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BATES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BENTON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	55
	CAMDEN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CEDAR	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	CHRISTIAN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	185
	DADE	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	DALLAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DOUGLAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GREENE	0	4	100.0%	4	0	3	1	0	0	0.0%	40
	HENRY	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	HICKORY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JASPER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LACLEDE	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	LAWRENCE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MCDONALD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MILLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MORGAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NEWTON	0	2	100.0%	2	1	0	1	0	0	0.0%	37
	OZARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	POLK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
STONE	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0%	63	
TANEY	0	2	100.0%	2	1	0	1	0	0	0.0%	32	
VERNON	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	0	0	2	100.0%	207	
WEBSTER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
	SW TOTAL	0	18	100.0%	18	5	4	6	0	3	16.7%	66
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUCHANAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DE KALB	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JACKSON	0	12	100.0%	12	7	3	2	0	0	0.0%	30
	PLATTE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KC TOTAL	0	12	100.0%	12	7	3	2	0	0	0.0%	30
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JEFFERSON	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	ST CHARLES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	0	9	100.0%	9	1	6	1	1	0	11.1%	47
	ST LOUIS CITY	1	4	80.0%	5	2	1	0	0	2	40.0%	78
	STL TOTAL	1	14	93.3%	15	4	7	1	1	2	20.0%	55
UNKNOWN		0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
STATEWIDE		2	67	97.1%	69	26	24	12	2	5	10.1%	47

**TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
MARCH 2021**

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	2	123	37	0	5	46	213
	CALDWELL	0	5	203	45	0	2	67	322
	CARROLL	0	6	278	63	1	0	71	419
	CASS	0	41	1,625	354	10	12	494	2,536
	CHARITON	0	6	193	45	0	1	154	399
	CLINTON	0	14	317	68	0	9	153	561
	COOPER	0	9	460	129	3	6	158	765
	DAVISS	0	5	232	38	0	3	40	318
	GENTRY	0	4	164	67	3	8	35	281
	GRUNDY	0	4	378	73	1	9	156	621
	HARRISON	1	6	317	82	1	5	65	477
	HOLT	0	2	103	26	0	2	41	174
	JOHNSON	0	22	907	181	4	13	229	1,356
	LAFAYETTE	0	17	853	194	4	11	392	1,471
	LINN	0	4	461	94	0	6	135	700
	LIVINGSTON	0	11	519	87	2	13	265	897
	MERCER	0	0	103	17	0	2	39	161
	NODAWAY	0	9	404	101	1	7	114	636
	PETTIS	0	28	1,553	326	3	25	648	2,583
	PUTNAM	0	6	145	39	0	1	56	247
RAY	0	13	500	120	5	7	128	773	
SALINE	0	9	829	176	1	11	193	1,219	
SULLIVAN	0	2	212	47	1	5	116	383	
WORTH	0	0	48	14	0	4	23	89	
	NW TOTAL	1	225	10,927	2,423	40	167	3,818	17,601
NE REGION	ADAIR	1	18	801	191	3	23	140	1,177
	AUDRAIN	0	18	812	203	1	11	163	1,208
	BOONE	0	61	3,825	829	15	87	535	5,352
	CALLAWAY	1	18	1,184	259	2	11	216	1,691
	CLARK	0	5	156	46	0	2	40	249
	COLE	0	45	1,764	325	2	46	351	2,533
	GASCONADE	0	10	370	78	3	5	130	596
	HOWARD	0	4	287	67	1	5	61	425
	KNOX	0	4	108	24	1	0	71	208
	LEWIS	0	5	260	63	0	3	95	426
	LINCOLN	1	25	1,257	266	4	18	401	1,972
	MACON	0	14	417	117	3	8	126	685
	MARION	0	11	1,220	234	3	23	533	2,024
	MONITEAU	0	4	298	74	0	0	93	469
	MONROE	1	6	225	85	1	3	105	426
	MONTGOMERY	0	9	383	86	0	0	134	612
	OSAGE	0	12	207	46	1	5	64	335
	PIKE	0	13	571	139	1	3	140	867
	RALLS	1	5	246	69	0	4	83	408
	RANDOLPH	0	13	1,003	215	2	8	378	1,619
	SCHUYLER	0	0	130	34	0	1	22	187
	SCOTLAND	0	3	91	18	0	2	16	130
	SHELBY	0	2	185	46	2	4	72	311
WARREN	0	23	770	154	4	8	103	1,062	
	NE TOTAL	5	328	16,570	3,668	49	280	4,072	24,972
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	3	492	110	0	4	232	841
	BUTLER	1	43	2,599	463	3	14	627	3,750
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	49	2,026	376	4	22	666	3,143
	CARTER	0	2	386	71	1	4	84	548
	CRAWFORD	0	24	994	207	0	7	286	1,518
	DENT	0	9	813	145	0	9	154	1,130
	DUNKLIN	1	32	2,249	295	2	14	643	3,236
	HOWELL	0	23	2,059	306	8	11	515	2,922
	IRON	1	12	597	95	1	2	297	1,005
	MADISON	0	15	575	132	2	0	270	994
	MARIES	1	6	210	57	0	1	68	343

**TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
MARCH 2021**

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	14	809	128	1	4	189	1,145
	NEW MADRID	1	15	920	164	0	1	317	1,418
	OREGON	0	6	749	112	1	2	120	990
	PEMISCOT	0	16	1,343	165	3	9	307	1,843
	PERRY	0	9	452	131	6	13	173	784
	HELPS	0	24	1,630	311	5	24	371	2,365
	PULASKI	0	20	1,155	189	0	12	126	1,502
	REYNOLDS	0	4	409	75	1	5	96	590
	RIPLEY	0	10	915	164	1	1	222	1,313
	ST FRANCOIS	1	80	3,066	541	6	21	1,059	4,774
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	6	406	111	2	4	182	711
	SCOTT	0	44	1,984	341	2	19	586	2,976
	SHANNON	0	6	517	83	1	3	84	694
	STODDARD	0	28	1,434	293	1	10	397	2,163
	TEXAS	0	13	992	191	1	2	193	1,392
	WASHINGTON	0	28	1,428	238	0	8	269	1,971
WAYNE	1	20	812	150	0	2	153	1,138	
WRIGHT	1	13	1,003	148	2	6	169	1,342	
	SE TOTAL	8	574	33,024	5,792	54	234	8,855	48,541
SW REGION	BARRY	0	21	1,281	221	0	6	209	1,738
	BARTON	0	7	409	80	0	5	137	638
	BATES	0	15	495	129	0	6	143	788
	BENTON	0	16	859	163	2	2	213	1,255
	CAMDEN	0	13	1,015	240	8	10	180	1,466
	CEDAR	0	8	609	125	1	4	184	931
	CHRISTIAN	0	27	1,473	239	0	19	389	2,147
	DADE	0	6	253	57	0	1	76	393
	DALLAS	0	15	708	120	2	3	140	988
	DOUGLAS	1	6	558	100	1	2	105	773
	GREENE	2	211	9,091	1,442	14	124	1,772	12,656
	HENRY	0	16	998	163	1	12	213	1,403
	HICKORY	0	4	361	63	0	4	66	498
	JASPER	0	72	4,355	864	4	31	707	6,033
	LACLEDE	0	33	1,425	252	6	7	252	1,975
	LAWRENCE	0	22	1,289	258	2	5	215	1,791
	MCDONALD	0	4	686	142	0	2	84	918
	MILLER	0	18	875	190	3	14	204	1,304
	MORGAN	0	12	905	171	3	9	150	1,250
	NEWTON	0	32	1,628	330	3	17	396	2,406
	OZARK	0	4	458	54	0	2	210	728
	POLK	1	13	1,168	216	2	11	358	1,769
	ST CLAIR	0	13	395	78	2	2	62	552
STONE	0	8	788	137	0	5	95	1,033	
TANEY	0	35	1,758	251	5	13	315	2,377	
VERNON	0	12	889	172	1	11	232	1,317	
WEBSTER	0	22	1,003	183	1	4	249	1,462	
	SW TOTAL	4	665	35,732	6,440	61	331	7,356	50,589
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	3	255	58	0	1	89	406
	BUCHANAN	0	51	3,195	592	12	33	590	4,473
	CLAY	0	119	3,533	814	5	66	737	5,274
	DE KALB	0	6	250	47	3	4	119	429
	JACKSON	2	569	20,187	3,413	31	203	4,031	28,436
	PLATTE	0	25	918	168	3	35	378	1,527
	KC TOTAL	2	773	28,338	5,092	54	342	5,944	40,545
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	45	2,314	537	5	28	555	3,484
	JEFFERSON	0	94	4,146	937	3	33	1,223	6,436
	ST CHARLES	0	97	4,005	996	24	110	888	6,120
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1	643	20,660	3,738	48	258	5,723	31,071
	ST LOUIS CITY	2	320	16,949	2,175	22	111	3,046	22,625
	STL TOTAL	3	1,199	48,074	8,383	102	540	11,435	69,736
UNKNOWN		0	0	22	3	0	0	1	26
STATEWIDE		23	3,764	172,687	31,801	360	1,894	41,481	252,010

**TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
MARCH 2021**

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	10	11.0%	81	89.0%	91
	CALDWELL	31	20.1%	123	79.9%	154
	CARROLL	25	12.6%	173	87.4%	198
	CASS	152	15.0%	858	85.0%	1,010
	CHARITON	18	9.6%	170	90.4%	188
	CLINTON	39	17.3%	186	82.7%	225
	COOPER	28	9.0%	282	91.0%	310
	DAVISS	19	13.3%	124	86.7%	143
	GENTRY	17	13.3%	111	86.7%	128
	GRUNDY	34	12.1%	247	87.9%	281
	HARRISON	40	17.3%	191	82.7%	231
	HOLT	6	9.0%	61	91.0%	67
	JOHNSON	59	11.4%	459	88.6%	518
	LAFAYETTE	49	8.3%	542	91.7%	591
	LINN	38	12.1%	277	87.9%	315
	LIVINGSTON	43	11.3%	339	88.7%	382
	MERCER	9	12.5%	63	87.5%	72
	NODAWAY	71	22.9%	239	77.1%	310
	PETTIS	121	10.4%	1,040	89.6%	1,161
	PUTNAM	14	12.2%	101	87.8%	115
	RAY	36	11.8%	268	88.2%	304
SALINE	49	9.4%	475	90.6%	524	
SULLIVAN	21	11.1%	168	88.9%	189	
WORTH	12	25.5%	35	74.5%	47	
	NW TOTAL	941	12.5%	6,613	87.5%	7,554
NE REGION	ADAIR	58	10.3%	503	89.7%	561
	AUDRAIN	72	13.9%	445	86.1%	517
	BOONE	254	12.2%	1,825	87.8%	2,079
	CALLAWAY	194	24.2%	608	75.8%	802
	CLARK	16	13.9%	99	86.1%	115
	COLE	141	13.4%	914	86.6%	1,055
	GASCONADE	30	12.5%	210	87.5%	240
	HOWARD	22	10.2%	193	89.8%	215
	KNOX	13	13.0%	87	87.0%	100
	LEWIS	24	13.0%	160	87.0%	184
	LINCOLN	117	14.5%	688	85.5%	805
	MACON	30	11.1%	240	88.9%	270
	MARION	56	6.8%	768	93.2%	824
	MONITEAU	25	13.9%	155	86.1%	180
	MONROE	26	13.7%	164	86.3%	190
	MONTGOMERY	24	9.1%	239	90.9%	263
	OSAGE	17	11.2%	135	88.8%	152
	PIKE	55	13.5%	353	86.5%	408
	RALLS	12	7.3%	153	92.7%	165
	RANDOLPH	70	9.6%	662	90.4%	732
	SCHUYLER	8	8.7%	84	91.3%	92
	SCOTLAND	8	12.3%	57	87.7%	65
	SHELBY	15	11.4%	117	88.6%	132
WARREN	52	11.5%	402	88.5%	454	
	NE TOTAL	1,339	12.6%	9,261	87.4%	10,600
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	31	8.0%	356	92.0%	387
	BUTLER	154	9.1%	1,544	90.9%	1,698
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	139	9.8%	1,273	90.2%	1,412
	CARTER	19	7.3%	242	92.7%	261
	CRAWFORD	67	9.8%	616	90.2%	683
	DENT	31	6.3%	459	93.7%	490
	DUNKLIN	119	7.8%	1,403	92.2%	1,522
	HOWELL	232	15.4%	1,273	84.6%	1,505
	IRON	31	7.0%	412	93.0%	443
	MADISON	40	9.3%	391	90.7%	431
MARIES	27	15.7%	145	84.3%	172	

**TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
MARCH 2021**

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	40	7.5%	496	92.5%	536
	NEW MADRID	47	7.0%	622	93.0%	669
	OREGON	54	10.2%	474	89.8%	528
	PEMISCOT	59	6.8%	815	93.2%	874
	PERRY	28	8.4%	307	91.6%	335
	PHELPS	108	10.4%	927	89.6%	1,035
	PULASKI	83	13.1%	551	86.9%	634
	REYNOLDS	25	9.2%	247	90.8%	272
	RIPLEY	43	7.5%	534	92.5%	577
	ST FRANCOIS	279	13.5%	1,789	86.5%	2,068
	STE GENEVIEVE	32	11.0%	259	89.0%	291
	SCOTT	131	9.8%	1,206	90.2%	1,337
	SHANNON	30	8.4%	326	91.6%	356
	STODDARD	104	10.1%	923	89.9%	1,027
	TEXAS	119	17.2%	574	82.8%	693
	WASHINGTON	87	10.7%	723	89.3%	810
	WAYNE	56	10.3%	490	89.7%	546
WRIGHT	106	15.3%	586	84.7%	692	
	SE TOTAL	2,321	10.4%	19,963	89.6%	22,284
SW REGION	BARRY	123	14.9%	704	85.1%	827
	BARTON	49	15.8%	262	84.2%	311
	BATES	59	16.4%	300	83.6%	359
	BENTON	92	14.8%	529	85.2%	621
	CAMDEN	107	17.1%	520	82.9%	627
	CEDAR	76	17.6%	356	82.4%	432
	CHRISTIAN	144	14.8%	829	85.2%	973
	DADE	36	19.8%	146	80.2%	182
	DALLAS	88	18.1%	397	81.9%	485
	DOUGLAS	75	17.8%	346	82.2%	421
	GREENE	682	12.7%	4,681	87.3%	5,363
	HENRY	68	10.9%	556	89.1%	624
	HICKORY	55	20.9%	208	79.1%	263
	JASPER	398	14.6%	2,326	85.4%	2,724
	LACLEDE	122	13.2%	799	86.8%	921
	LAWRENCE	137	15.3%	760	84.7%	897
	MCDONALD	74	18.5%	326	81.5%	400
	MILLER	75	13.3%	490	86.7%	565
	MORGAN	76	12.5%	530	87.5%	606
	NEWTON	163	15.0%	922	85.0%	1,085
	OZARK	54	15.3%	298	84.7%	352
	POLK	108	13.2%	713	86.8%	821
	ST CLAIR	38	14.6%	223	85.4%	261
STONE	92	17.9%	422	82.1%	514	
TANEY	188	15.9%	993	84.1%	1,181	
VERNON	77	13.3%	500	86.7%	577	
WEBSTER	129	18.6%	564	81.4%	693	
	SW TOTAL	3,385	14.7%	19,700	85.3%	23,085
KC REGION	ANDREW	29	15.0%	164	85.0%	193
	BUCHANAN	271	14.7%	1,577	85.3%	1,848
	CLAY	310	14.9%	1,770	85.1%	2,080
	DE KALB	30	13.5%	193	86.5%	223
	JACKSON	1,429	12.6%	9,903	87.4%	11,332
	PLATTE	74	13.8%	462	86.2%	536
		KC TOTAL	2,143	13.2%	14,069	86.8%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	174	11.8%	1,305	88.2%	1,479
	JEFFERSON	394	14.8%	2,267	85.2%	2,661
	ST CHARLES	322	14.2%	1,938	85.8%	2,260
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,324	10.4%	11,418	89.6%	12,742
	ST LOUIS CITY	874	9.0%	8,870	91.0%	9,744
	STL TOTAL	3,088	10.7%	25,798	89.3%	28,886
UNKNOWN		0	0.0%	5	100.0%	5
STATEWIDE		13,217	12.2%	95,409	87.8%	108,626

TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
MARCH 2021

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	34	59.6%	23	40.4%	57
	CALDWELL	43	65.2%	23	34.8%	66
	CARROLL	36	60.0%	24	40.0%	60
	CASS	263	57.9%	191	42.1%	454
	CHARITON	24	46.2%	28	53.8%	52
	CLINTON	48	55.8%	38	44.2%	86
	COOPER	80	51.9%	74	48.1%	154
	DAVISS	53	71.6%	21	28.4%	74
	GENTRY	28	50.0%	28	50.0%	56
	GRUNDY	53	54.1%	45	45.9%	98
	HARRISON	54	55.7%	43	44.3%	97
	HOLT	19	55.9%	15	44.1%	34
	JOHNSON	126	60.9%	81	39.1%	207
	LAFAYETTE	138	53.3%	121	46.7%	259
	LINN	63	54.8%	52	45.2%	115
	LIVINGSTON	50	49.0%	52	51.0%	102
	MERCER	13	59.1%	9	40.9%	22
	NODAWAY	65	57.5%	48	42.5%	113
	PETTIS	184	53.0%	163	47.0%	347
	PUTNAM	27	60.0%	18	40.0%	45
RAY	79	56.8%	60	43.2%	139	
SALINE	102	56.7%	78	43.3%	180	
SULLIVAN	40	55.6%	32	44.4%	72	
WORTH	16	55.2%	13	44.8%	29	
	NW TOTAL	1,638	56.1%	1,280	43.9%	2,918
NE REGION	ADAIR	80	55.2%	65	44.8%	145
	AUDRAIN	95	52.5%	86	47.5%	181
	BOONE	369	52.2%	338	47.8%	707
	CALLAWAY	165	61.3%	104	38.7%	269
	CLARK	33	64.7%	18	35.3%	51
	COLE	204	56.5%	157	43.5%	361
	GASCONADE	50	50.5%	49	49.5%	99
	HOWARD	42	66.7%	21	33.3%	63
	KNOX	21	47.7%	23	52.3%	44
	LEWIS	30	50.8%	29	49.2%	59
	LINCOLN	209	63.3%	121	36.7%	330
	MACON	58	53.2%	51	46.8%	109
	MARION	123	49.8%	124	50.2%	247
	MONITEAU	41	43.6%	53	56.4%	94
	MONROE	27	44.3%	34	55.7%	61
	MONTGOMERY	58	55.8%	46	44.2%	104
	OSAGE	34	56.7%	26	43.3%	60
	PIKE	90	57.7%	66	42.3%	156
	RALLS	23	47.9%	25	52.1%	48
	RANDOLPH	112	49.6%	114	50.4%	226
	SCHUYLER	19	65.5%	10	34.5%	29
	SCOTLAND	21	72.4%	8	27.6%	29
	SHELBY	26	49.1%	27	50.9%	53
	WARREN	105	62.9%	62	37.1%	167
	NE TOTAL	2,035	55.1%	1,657	44.9%	3,692
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	67	55.8%	53	44.2%	120
	BUTLER	269	50.3%	266	49.7%	535
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	295	57.2%	221	42.8%	516
	CARTER	46	52.3%	42	47.7%	88
	CRAWFORD	163	58.8%	114	41.2%	277
	DENT	89	58.9%	62	41.1%	151
	DUNKLIN	234	53.3%	205	46.7%	439
	HOWELL	412	69.7%	179	30.3%	591
	IRON	71	60.2%	47	39.8%	118
	MADISON	84	50.0%	84	50.0%	168
	MARIES	39	61.9%	24	38.1%	63

**TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
MARCH 2021**

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	80	51.3%	76	48.7%	156
	NEW MADRID	90	45.0%	110	55.0%	200
	OREGON	97	67.4%	47	32.6%	144
	PEMISCOT	121	50.8%	117	49.2%	238
	PERRY	55	44.7%	68	55.3%	123
	PHELPS	196	54.9%	161	45.1%	357
	PULASKI	140	68.3%	65	31.7%	205
	REYNOLDS	34	43.6%	44	56.4%	78
	RIPLEY	98	46.9%	111	53.1%	209
	ST FRANCOIS	412	59.2%	284	40.8%	696
	STE GENEVIEVE	57	46.7%	65	53.3%	122
	SCOTT	256	51.8%	238	48.2%	494
	SHANNON	71	64.0%	40	36.0%	111
	STODDARD	199	55.0%	163	45.0%	362
	TEXAS	161	61.2%	102	38.8%	263
	WASHINGTON	172	62.3%	104	37.7%	276
	WAYNE	96	54.5%	80	45.5%	176
WRIGHT	183	72.3%	70	27.7%	253	
	SE TOTAL	4,287	56.9%	3,242	43.1%	7,529
SW REGION	BARRY	254	71.1%	103	28.9%	357
	BARTON	97	75.8%	31	24.2%	128
	BATES	97	63.0%	57	37.0%	154
	BENTON	168	68.9%	76	31.1%	244
	CAMDEN	173	65.0%	93	35.0%	266
	CEDAR	92	53.5%	80	46.5%	172
	CHRISTIAN	286	67.5%	138	32.5%	424
	DADE	59	60.8%	38	39.2%	97
	DALLAS	131	74.0%	46	26.0%	177
	DOUGLAS	110	69.6%	48	30.4%	158
	GREENE	1,292	66.1%	663	33.9%	1,955
	HENRY	152	64.4%	84	35.6%	236
	HICKORY	94	75.2%	31	24.8%	125
	JASPER	597	61.4%	376	38.6%	973
	LACLEDE	255	67.1%	125	32.9%	380
	LAWRENCE	260	74.9%	87	25.1%	347
	MCDONALD	126	67.0%	62	33.0%	188
	MILLER	175	69.2%	78	30.8%	253
	MORGAN	143	63.6%	82	36.4%	225
	NEWTON	287	64.6%	157	35.4%	444
	OZARK	77	64.2%	43	35.8%	120
	POLK	181	60.1%	120	39.9%	301
	ST CLAIR	60	63.8%	34	36.2%	94
STONE	195	76.8%	59	23.2%	254	
TANEY	356	73.1%	131	26.9%	487	
VERNON	128	56.4%	99	43.6%	227	
WEBSTER	253	78.1%	71	21.9%	324	
	SW TOTAL	6,098	66.9%	3,012	33.1%	9,110
KC REGION	ANDREW	54	67.5%	26	32.5%	80
	BUCHANAN	358	57.1%	269	42.9%	627
	CLAY	511	59.5%	348	40.5%	859
	DE KALB	52	58.4%	37	41.6%	89
	JACKSON	2,538	62.0%	1,554	38.0%	4,092
	PLATTE	129	53.1%	114	46.9%	243
		KC TOTAL	3,642	60.8%	2,348	39.2%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	450	66.9%	223	33.1%	673
	JEFFERSON	669	61.0%	427	39.0%	1,096
	ST CHARLES	563	58.0%	407	42.0%	970
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	2,365	55.9%	1,868	44.1%	4,233
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,294	52.8%	1,155	47.2%	2,449
	STL TOTAL	5,341	56.7%	4,080	43.3%	9,421
UNKNOWN		3	75.0%	1	25.0%	4
STATEWIDE		23,044	59.6%	15,620	40.4%	38,664

Figure 4
Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients
60-Month Trend through March 2021

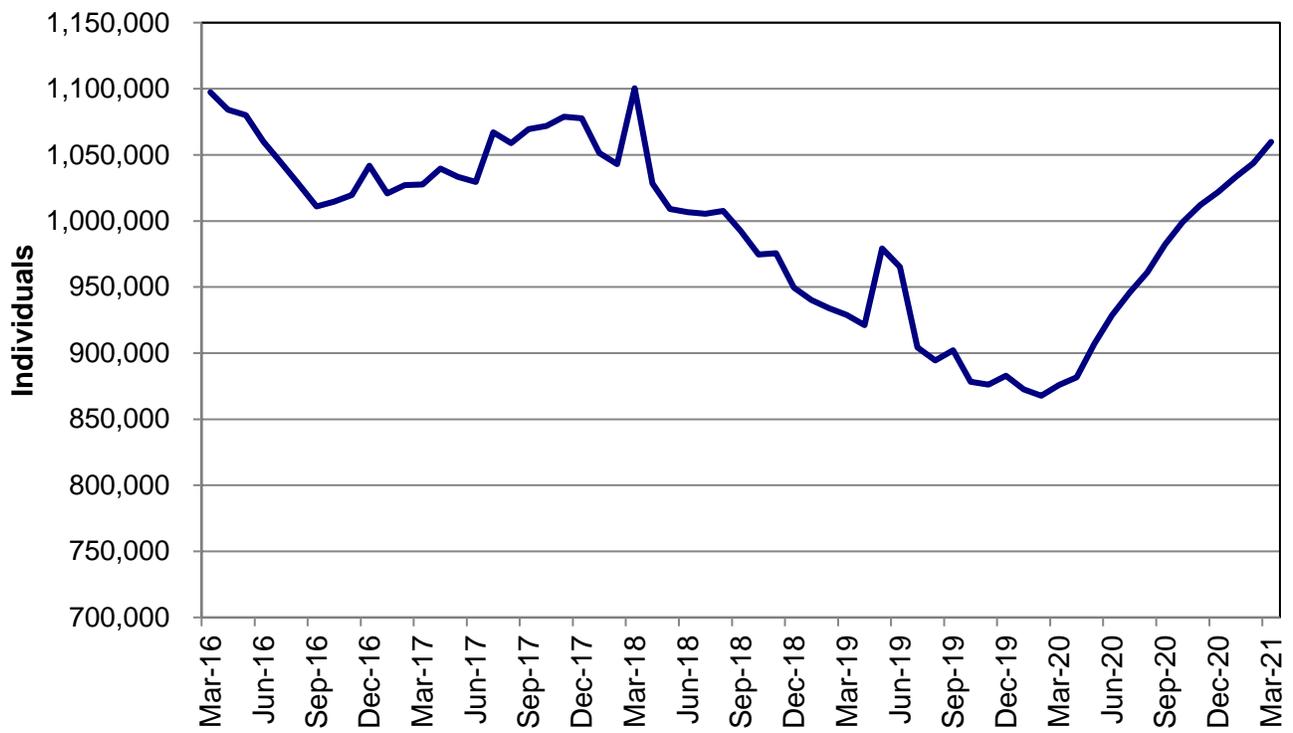
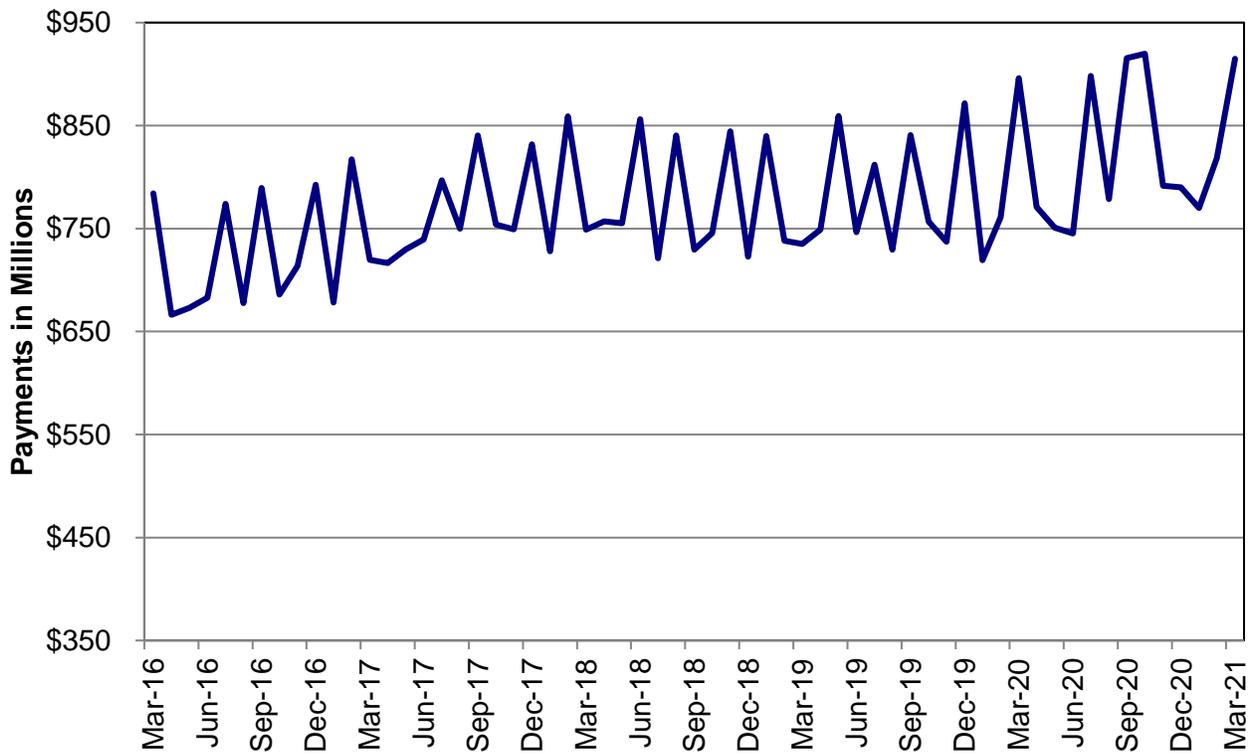


Figure 5
Missouri MO HealthNet Payments
60-Month Trend through March 2021



**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2021**

	TOTAL		NURSING FACILITIES		HOSPITALS				DENTAL SERVICES	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITIES		INPATIENT		OUTPATIENT		DENTAL SERVICES	
			RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1,063,675	\$915,311,445	21,461	\$77,898,866	6,202	\$51,982,170	91,323	\$57,149,856	4,648	\$580,142
ADAIR	4,357	\$4,330,907	61	\$200,576	16	\$157,947	360	\$185,124	0	\$0
ANDREW	1,857	\$1,399,564	65	\$223,199	7	\$26,517	220	\$121,909	8	\$938
ATCHISON	754	\$596,434	36	\$130,721	2	\$10,526	93	\$98,605	10	\$789
AUDRAIN	4,855	\$3,960,129	67	\$236,638	22	\$143,285	475	\$321,887	9	\$711
BARRY	8,044	\$4,777,785	89	\$302,872	32	\$256,977	620	\$353,135	34	\$2,967
BARTON	2,738	\$1,692,777	93	\$327,331	11	\$67,437	260	\$102,552	7	\$732
BATES	3,069	\$3,141,709	86	\$330,498	14	\$140,848	386	\$274,191	13	\$1,103
BENTON	4,062	\$3,361,726	103	\$325,056	10	\$53,026	463	\$311,820	22	\$3,766
BOLLINGER	2,901	\$2,353,066	50	\$165,546	17	\$138,766	244	\$117,625	34	\$2,684
BOONE	23,677	\$21,061,002	276	\$939,119	125	\$1,049,484	2,567	\$1,183,216	45	\$17,251
BUCHANAN	18,037	\$15,238,606	273	\$923,962	122	\$816,298	2,459	\$1,771,592	73	\$14,500
BUTLER	12,925	\$11,503,012	190	\$676,944	79	\$641,573	1,330	\$168,266	71	\$5,727
CALDWELL	1,515	\$1,052,925	56	\$184,800	6	\$59,287	141	\$144,277	6	\$1,171
CALLAWAY	7,122	\$5,377,390	87	\$254,622	40	\$402,582	691	\$234,371	11	\$1,056
CAMDEN	7,184	\$5,744,788	112	\$372,031	33	\$430,130	561	\$347,172	14	\$1,676
CAPE GIRARDEAU	13,094	\$12,004,390	314	\$1,061,790	59	\$467,259	1,252	\$674,883	66	\$6,125
CARROLL	1,498	\$1,466,511	57	\$200,658	8	\$47,028	181	\$153,061	15	\$2,497
CARTER	1,768	\$1,471,577	23	\$87,990	8	\$55,822	138	\$46,258	32	\$1,740
CASS	13,540	\$11,553,628	322	\$1,102,045	81	\$621,094	903	\$964,692	59	\$7,337
CEDAR	3,536	\$3,113,745	81	\$226,855	15	\$143,882	396	\$145,756	13	\$975
CHARITON	1,261	\$1,198,616	124	\$433,097	6	\$47,950	107	\$32,894	4	\$4,048
CHRISTIAN	14,256	\$7,514,954	108	\$338,267	54	\$177,450	698	\$403,104	56	\$5,071
CLARK	1,139	\$767,980	25	\$103,962	3	\$29,240	64	\$93,603	4	\$369
CLAY	28,788	\$21,945,769	341	\$1,158,404	154	\$1,351,957	2,031	\$1,588,627	167	\$22,744
CLINTON	2,872	\$2,282,283	116	\$430,515	14	\$73,943	287	\$226,086	20	\$4,819
COLE	11,608	\$10,906,440	200	\$722,948	61	\$632,671	981	\$611,272	8	\$1,248
COOPER	2,969	\$3,709,452	112	\$388,204	15	\$109,488	291	\$120,221	6	\$1,500
CRAWFORD	5,652	\$4,205,617	96	\$370,395	29	\$158,467	496	\$339,063	11	\$798
DADE	1,523	\$1,123,144	43	\$144,110	7	\$56,911	133	\$56,390	3	\$225
DALLAS	3,722	\$2,576,258	85	\$284,693	13	\$70,241	376	\$163,756	20	\$1,500
DAVISS	1,604	\$986,490	24	\$82,743	6	\$86,631	155	\$66,614	11	\$1,960
DEKALB	1,421	\$1,179,972	57	\$187,638	8	\$24,897	211	\$90,522	19	\$3,707
DENT	3,941	\$3,648,872	60	\$224,038	10	\$50,409	403	\$221,084	18	\$1,454
DOUGLAS	3,240	\$1,948,668	51	\$168,456	18	\$166,076	208	\$75,259	9	\$1,273
DUNKLIN	10,775	\$9,125,714	292	\$1,080,349	46	\$504,845	951	\$301,853	120	\$10,687
FRANKLIN	16,005	\$12,871,812	315	\$1,059,898	90	\$754,847	1,272	\$563,394	35	\$3,725
GASCONADE	2,338	\$1,627,295	83	\$263,083	7	\$28,211	193	\$71,526	4	\$249
GENTRY	1,131	\$1,510,235	25	\$79,524	0	\$0	176	\$121,321	8	\$672
GREENE	53,498	\$47,733,805	956	\$3,514,225	422	\$2,545,680	4,108	\$2,416,221	221	\$24,130
GRUNDY	2,029	\$1,905,720	105	\$442,705	10	\$5,741	289	\$151,052	8	\$544
HARRISON	1,734	\$1,435,915	40	\$129,868	9	\$61,984	261	\$137,389	18	\$1,616
HENRY	4,888	\$4,604,428	89	\$310,622	29	\$151,163	737	\$340,073	28	\$2,775
HICKORY	1,829	\$1,146,573	36	\$127,260	4	\$21,595	157	\$53,835	6	\$461
HOLT	678	\$583,310	33	\$97,153	4	\$39,438	90	\$42,063	0	\$0
HOWARD	1,671	\$1,992,110	38	\$129,871	5	\$22,996	193	\$94,708	3	\$668
HOWELL	11,377	\$8,458,156	263	\$921,857	66	\$469,760	1,251	\$531,375	63	\$10,441
IRON	2,823	\$2,832,097	139	\$501,297	15	\$203,568	310	\$138,276	26	\$2,210
JACKSON	136,068	\$122,010,198	2,244	\$8,637,541	907	\$8,470,531	12,639	\$11,574,760	834	\$130,366
JASPER	27,709	\$22,038,570	325	\$1,174,775	152	\$1,361,430	2,660	\$1,576,293	105	\$12,677
JEFFERSON	31,359	\$24,036,761	628	\$2,166,733	201	\$1,752,487	2,073	\$1,207,159	69	\$7,607
JOHNSON	6,478	\$6,268,851	134	\$514,937	33	\$156,011	636	\$379,719	20	\$2,782
KNOX	766	\$585,463	19	\$67,018	2	\$12,793	71	\$46,699	3	\$433
LACLEDE	8,865	\$6,759,733	115	\$395,040	39	\$442,990	672	\$395,955	25	\$3,114
LAFAYETTE	5,852	\$8,787,625	250	\$899,953	33	\$296,116	496	\$407,682	33	\$3,935
LAWRENCE	8,841	\$5,667,499	85	\$325,247	37	\$317,704	638	\$420,261	17	\$1,656
LEWIS	1,590	\$1,080,335	71	\$250,834	5	\$30,179	109	\$78,687	3	\$1,690
LINCOLN	9,255	\$7,714,632	206	\$684,844	58	\$424,717	782	\$433,594	15	\$1,006
LINN	2,523	\$2,241,970	91	\$342,693	10	\$53,994	266	\$142,983	26	\$2,442

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2021**

	TOTAL		NURSING FACILITIES		HOSPITALS				DENTAL SERVICES	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITIES		INPATIENT		OUTPATIENT		DENTAL SERVICES	
			RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	2,843	\$3,020,002	139	\$693,050	19	\$286,272	411	\$346,544	14	\$1,613
MCDONALD	5,762	\$2,992,331	34	\$117,752	23	\$227,286	361	\$146,073	13	\$888
MACON	2,937	\$2,316,048	86	\$293,523	15	\$122,238	312	\$151,778	2	\$2,159
MADISON	3,353	\$4,637,029	143	\$530,345	26	\$216,110	334	\$243,932	12	\$2,128
MARIES	1,412	\$1,145,525	46	\$162,482	6	\$51,745	108	\$49,458	4	\$503
MARION	6,628	\$7,455,204	318	\$1,183,253	45	\$268,686	627	\$368,334	12	\$1,397
MERCER	529	\$416,736	23	\$70,568	1	\$19,684	56	\$86,456	4	\$300
MILLER	5,581	\$4,467,886	150	\$551,118	30	\$141,524	474	\$437,768	12	\$1,605
MISSISSIPPI	3,789	\$2,925,921	58	\$178,413	12	\$65,157	356	\$230,689	22	\$1,167
MONITEAU	2,430	\$1,534,937	71	\$250,428	7	\$24,668	139	\$97,407	1	\$330
MONROE	1,678	\$1,261,827	45	\$160,862	4	\$12,737	146	\$52,352	4	\$2,359
MONTGOMERY	2,179	\$1,668,731	105	\$327,644	13	\$96,256	182	\$121,693	0	\$0
MORGAN	4,726	\$3,479,953	83	\$297,597	21	\$325,487	402	\$208,289	6	\$456
NEW MADRID	4,655	\$4,286,603	167	\$612,571	22	\$119,927	468	\$176,679	38	\$3,325
NEWTON	12,184	\$7,907,526	226	\$818,035	51	\$428,645	970	\$624,615	42	\$4,105
NODAWAY	2,422	\$1,999,759	86	\$269,918	10	\$29,679	286	\$140,276	10	\$1,201
OREGON	3,192	\$3,075,544	46	\$160,561	15	\$140,143	393	\$236,415	23	\$2,643
OSAGE	1,324	\$1,095,103	58	\$201,262	8	\$102,961	103	\$46,921	3	\$225
OZARK	2,303	\$1,559,967	140	\$491,348	8	\$78,696	193	\$90,555	6	\$465
PEMISCOT	6,109	\$5,051,145	110	\$415,209	32	\$214,402	486	\$232,603	72	\$9,817
PERRY	3,085	\$3,181,425	97	\$346,120	12	\$131,199	330	\$109,588	17	\$2,057
PETTIS	10,609	\$9,341,243	374	\$1,455,399	48	\$191,613	793	\$401,562	36	\$3,858
PHELPS	8,519	\$9,123,371	191	\$689,926	46	\$316,750	877	\$577,261	35	\$5,171
PIKE	3,386	\$3,126,373	51	\$192,067	20	\$195,881	369	\$221,086	3	\$190
PLATTE	9,296	\$7,125,957	269	\$1,056,126	35	\$284,233	581	\$431,571	41	\$3,598
POLK	6,897	\$6,791,120	193	\$706,837	32	\$122,512	712	\$275,660	33	\$2,855
PULASKI	7,327	\$5,633,513	81	\$252,038	44	\$234,871	530	\$324,531	16	\$1,068
PUTMAN	912	\$798,409	33	\$221,509	6	\$13,600	90	\$27,227	2	\$1,512
RALLS	1,547	\$1,564,683	50	\$192,946	12	\$67,681	131	\$96,912	4	\$1,259
RANDOLPH	5,580	\$5,748,368	256	\$927,744	33	\$510,790	607	\$487,555	7	\$1,794
RAY	3,541	\$2,924,602	96	\$315,190	19	\$118,759	298	\$197,083	20	\$2,280
REYNOLDS	1,938	\$1,698,970	28	\$90,503	10	\$70,895	159	\$51,516	12	\$1,216
RIPLEY	4,386	\$3,300,926	30	\$94,590	16	\$137,201	375	\$179,656	63	\$4,758
ST. CHARLES	30,696	\$28,757,736	501	\$1,659,881	143	\$999,486	2,058	\$1,115,794	45	\$4,868
ST. CLAIR	1,984	\$1,651,586	31	\$95,883	11	\$83,183	271	\$106,501	4	\$300
ST. FRANCOIS	15,536	\$13,105,165	393	\$1,488,205	99	\$665,613	1,395	\$716,035	87	\$7,417
STE.GENEVIEVE	2,675	\$2,420,346	86	\$289,272	18	\$207,438	244	\$139,629	12	\$2,023
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	138,586	\$124,700,485	3,475	\$12,864,924	843	\$7,925,448	9,362	\$5,686,496	471	\$61,862
SALINE	4,708	\$5,084,053	104	\$376,767	34	\$205,154	512	\$284,014	29	\$4,376
SCHUYLER	733	\$399,527	17	\$49,424	1	\$4,058	55	\$23,754	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	715	\$397,253	8	\$18,985	1	\$1,066	44	\$20,474	0	\$0
SCOTT	10,642	\$10,098,498	245	\$857,322	35	\$248,287	1,088	\$418,190	45	\$3,407
SHANNON	2,374	\$1,431,573	31	\$96,624	11	\$49,949	259	\$141,877	22	\$1,996
SHELBY	1,227	\$945,931	48	\$158,773	3	\$22,721	96	\$71,661	2	\$296
STODDARD	7,458	\$6,192,225	155	\$471,975	34	\$213,347	756	\$329,965	29	\$2,101
STONE	5,238	\$3,044,315	16	\$66,731	25	\$178,041	312	\$193,832	16	\$1,264
SULLIVAN	1,401	\$1,211,981	83	\$309,062	7	\$82,640	100	\$93,032	3	\$216
TANEY	12,117	\$7,350,440	133	\$442,387	56	\$384,633	760	\$571,070	28	\$2,992
TEXAS	5,529	\$3,353,038	98	\$332,162	29	\$185,611	511	\$237,550	23	\$2,586
VERNON	4,725	\$6,342,231	122	\$523,466	28	\$195,201	572	\$240,573	18	\$1,647
WARREN	5,552	\$4,166,923	53	\$180,197	30	\$399,087	397	\$266,727	8	\$616
WASHINGTON	6,531	\$5,249,396	77	\$187,326	48	\$448,643	664	\$473,063	15	\$2,675
WAYNE	3,441	\$2,817,116	53	\$181,158	16	\$87,046	302	\$38,805	27	\$1,358
WEBSTER	7,699	\$5,015,210	125	\$465,719	27	\$117,689	422	\$196,035	29	\$2,341
WORTH	319	\$263,111	15	\$50,179	1	\$4,671	48	\$17,105	1	\$61
WRIGHT	5,475	\$3,193,914	93	\$292,603	24	\$120,813	369	\$171,350	23	\$1,978
ST. LOUIS CITY	73,812	\$70,768,758	1,147	\$4,669,168	656	\$6,613,026	6,613	\$4,532,628	517	\$52,005
INVALID COUNTY	832	\$2,478,906	4	\$15,689	32	\$276,155	243	\$157,887	17	\$3,106

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2021**

	PHARMACY		PART D-COPAYS		PHYSICIAN RELATED					
	PHARMACY		PART D-COPAYS		PHYSICIAN		CLINIC		FAMILY PLANNING	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	271,578	\$135,488,896	54,084	\$396,797	3,452	\$396,183	112,979	\$29,074,386	19,081	\$1,597,068
ADAIR	1,249	\$639,783	384	\$2,428	29	\$2,857	545	\$123,386	82	\$5,302
ANDREW	534	\$338,379	108	\$812	6	\$529	184	\$41,323	48	\$2,330
ATCHISON	210	\$55,744	74	\$749	0	\$0	52	\$10,080	18	\$591
AUDRAIN	1,426	\$623,434	273	\$2,269	42	\$2,772	479	\$212,874	111	\$4,575
BARRY	1,766	\$806,720	369	\$2,917	4	\$327	646	\$114,986	142	\$9,933
BARTON	700	\$270,720	125	\$1,019	2	\$287	237	\$42,079	47	\$3,416
BATES	882	\$651,338	203	\$1,749	6	\$1,194	301	\$87,286	73	\$3,679
BENTON	1,061	\$440,500	261	\$2,195	8	\$752	499	\$96,126	75	\$5,334
BOLLINGER	886	\$316,167	266	\$2,506	3	\$46	431	\$68,968	72	\$4,701
BOONE	5,907	\$2,614,032	1,602	\$11,097	12	\$988	2,559	\$1,168,293	445	\$32,765
BUCHANAN	4,782	\$2,637,863	890	\$7,381	52	\$7,494	2,345	\$538,261	324	\$32,934
BUTLER	4,270	\$1,896,190	1,113	\$10,357	62	\$4,425	1,476	\$292,273	269	\$11,108
CALDWELL	331	\$125,517	78	\$454	2	\$369	108	\$30,342	23	\$1,054
CALLAWAY	2,017	\$896,713	343	\$2,595	4	\$278	750	\$299,850	135	\$12,294
CAMDEN	1,745	\$1,105,308	323	\$2,219	3	\$663	578	\$178,568	144	\$15,196
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,456	\$1,551,244	1,069	\$6,965	7	\$360	1,605	\$298,625	287	\$19,201
CARROLL	404	\$412,854	174	\$1,046	8	\$211	120	\$30,552	32	\$1,244
CARTER	567	\$381,332	185	\$1,228	6	\$721	206	\$32,348	44	\$12,777
CASS	3,352	\$1,749,007	419	\$2,770	11	\$721	1,016	\$277,010	278	\$18,013
CEDAR	943	\$401,139	397	\$2,869	3	\$284	327	\$68,847	61	\$3,752
CHARITON	346	\$141,790	63	\$295	4	\$552	210	\$52,967	27	\$2,158
CHRISTIAN	3,397	\$1,380,352	438	\$3,613	12	\$3,168	952	\$193,472	254	\$17,890
CLARK	323	\$109,790	109	\$966	2	\$303	106	\$31,791	23	\$1,482
CLAY	6,269	\$2,999,592	754	\$5,653	62	\$10,050	2,204	\$594,190	435	\$39,389
CLINTON	762	\$301,800	104	\$870	8	\$450	249	\$58,674	59	\$4,069
COLE	3,234	\$2,005,945	518	\$3,546	2	\$848	1,274	\$422,097	202	\$17,576
COOPER	799	\$317,261	188	\$907	1	\$782	361	\$145,959	77	\$4,413
CRAWFORD	1,644	\$785,827	499	\$4,061	22	\$1,560	579	\$114,067	108	\$15,467
DADE	427	\$303,778	154	\$774	3	\$244	137	\$37,212	37	\$1,980
DALLAS	985	\$586,731	161	\$1,088	2	\$74	368	\$75,349	59	\$4,621
DAVISS	375	\$166,099	78	\$362	3	\$276	111	\$40,332	37	\$2,361
DEKALB	368	\$130,351	122	\$875	1	\$39	176	\$46,945	29	\$6,264
DENT	1,212	\$465,603	281	\$2,371	18	\$2,144	418	\$85,654	77	\$3,390
DOUGLAS	793	\$311,872	121	\$748	3	\$215	296	\$74,221	63	\$2,720
DUNKLIN	3,918	\$1,795,388	1,102	\$11,404	74	\$6,311	1,421	\$233,897	245	\$3,794
FRANKLIN	4,348	\$2,134,723	833	\$6,716	35	\$2,811	1,576	\$348,029	337	\$32,200
GASCONADE	622	\$295,232	179	\$1,190	4	\$475	255	\$43,635	48	\$2,766
GENTRY	332	\$186,535	111	\$699	3	\$381	114	\$18,035	27	\$1,328
GREENE	14,162	\$8,058,666	2,332	\$18,190	71	\$8,345	5,933	\$1,210,773	939	\$85,415
GRUNDY	561	\$285,501	175	\$1,224	6	\$818	284	\$49,853	54	\$2,253
HARRISON	464	\$228,156	22	\$108	6	\$339	174	\$29,966	56	\$5,249
HENRY	1,454	\$692,528	243	\$2,158	15	\$1,075	494	\$108,754	98	\$10,281
HICKORY	484	\$209,788	90	\$615	1	\$14	194	\$44,469	33	\$2,076
HOLT	157	\$164,937	36	\$270	1	\$42	77	\$13,783	15	\$291
HOWARD	469	\$182,074	115	\$554	2	\$44	215	\$76,549	49	\$2,603
HOWELL	2,839	\$1,225,656	503	\$3,279	39	\$5,762	1,211	\$203,161	286	\$18,389
IRON	965	\$537,009	275	\$2,413	4	\$2,276	433	\$73,059	63	\$9,508
JACKSON	27,689	\$14,539,780	3,584	\$25,739	715	\$82,840	13,755	\$4,632,326	1,912	\$179,395
JASPER	6,889	\$3,330,884	1,140	\$7,950	59	\$5,025	2,883	\$583,634	413	\$46,450
JEFFERSON	8,529	\$4,087,739	1,234	\$8,611	64	\$7,290	3,161	\$807,230	612	\$60,681
JOHNSON	1,784	\$982,619	197	\$1,779	21	\$1,552	619	\$123,791	118	\$12,263
KNOX	232	\$97,787	87	\$893	9	\$431	105	\$19,069	18	\$723
LACLEDE	2,235	\$1,319,373	439	\$3,450	11	\$1,252	820	\$174,816	165	\$14,761
LAFAYETTE	1,617	\$721,600	317	\$2,193	30	\$3,953	574	\$160,202	107	\$5,235
LAWRENCE	2,278	\$875,734	563	\$4,074	24	\$3,784	704	\$136,558	169	\$8,707
LEWIS	478	\$204,118	111	\$1,143	1	\$10	194	\$44,136	25	\$3,881
LINCOLN	2,488	\$1,365,135	416	\$3,181	24	\$2,096	921	\$187,461	179	\$22,540
LINN	649	\$421,317	120	\$684	14	\$1,033	261	\$61,277	62	\$6,353

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2021**

	PHARMACY		PART D-COPAYS		PHYSICIAN RELATED					
	PHARMACY		PART D-COPAYS		PHYSICIAN		CLINIC		FAMILY PLANNING	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	786	\$318,685	257	\$1,951	13	\$1,223	379	\$88,457	64	\$3,851
MCDONALD	1,057	\$607,967	132	\$901	3	\$323	291	\$68,503	79	\$5,034
MACON	770	\$540,413	204	\$1,447	23	\$1,581	258	\$70,606	82	\$4,547
MADISON	1,200	\$713,706	351	\$3,035	4	\$1,098	445	\$98,956	73	\$4,057
MARIES	412	\$309,385	131	\$971	3	\$683	159	\$45,292	41	\$2,403
MARION	2,128	\$1,288,739	444	\$3,940	3	\$813	1,078	\$275,132	122	\$10,745
MERCER	131	\$48,523	53	\$319	0	\$0	42	\$8,041	12	\$1,478
MILLER	1,456	\$831,624	253	\$1,724	6	\$738	539	\$163,569	103	\$10,396
MISSISSIPPI	1,290	\$547,267	423	\$3,120	0	\$0	506	\$88,605	93	\$4,539
MONITEAU	601	\$279,633	85	\$753	1	\$59	214	\$47,731	49	\$2,846
MONROE	470	\$265,569	112	\$1,106	5	\$261	226	\$52,116	51	\$3,432
MONTGOMERY	622	\$322,763	123	\$1,001	11	\$960	200	\$37,716	53	\$2,758
MORGAN	1,244	\$554,710	293	\$2,073	4	\$781	505	\$207,232	81	\$5,952
NEW MADRID	1,586	\$693,103	503	\$4,245	4	\$1,631	621	\$122,096	104	\$5,972
NEWTON	2,905	\$1,254,011	373	\$2,637	28	\$3,187	981	\$237,261	200	\$24,974
NODAWAY	626	\$309,941	183	\$1,375	9	\$919	233	\$43,448	63	\$5,357
OREGON	909	\$423,845	317	\$2,240	15	\$3,181	401	\$61,252	84	\$4,188
OSAGE	354	\$150,519	38	\$394	0	\$0	162	\$50,246	27	\$1,217
OZARK	493	\$186,389	88	\$593	5	\$2,688	228	\$41,100	40	\$2,384
PEMISCOT	2,004	\$633,213	619	\$5,332	61	\$11,497	906	\$165,610	136	\$7,940
PERRY	877	\$435,463	231	\$1,605	0	\$0	334	\$62,517	70	\$7,750
PETTIS	2,567	\$1,744,028	523	\$3,643	43	\$4,571	1,316	\$311,757	168	\$20,579
PHELPS	2,678	\$1,260,963	716	\$4,857	82	\$9,660	1,171	\$290,682	160	\$18,668
PIKE	877	\$554,137	281	\$1,855	3	\$256	334	\$95,874	65	\$3,447
PLATTE	1,945	\$799,396	272	\$2,109	66	\$3,413	739	\$218,307	158	\$10,708
POLK	1,990	\$969,855	311	\$2,096	2	\$227	654	\$130,062	127	\$14,820
PULASKI	1,917	\$1,109,879	363	\$2,900	24	\$3,253	662	\$164,406	167	\$10,763
PUTMAN	257	\$161,587	63	\$577	2	\$320	87	\$17,099	23	\$818
RALLS	447	\$266,749	73	\$610	1	\$391	238	\$47,783	32	\$2,232
RANDOLPH	1,557	\$882,025	294	\$2,421	59	\$5,549	838	\$298,454	115	\$6,033
RAY	930	\$462,610	203	\$1,319	3	\$212	287	\$64,265	77	\$3,904
REYNOLDS	610	\$259,788	229	\$1,884	5	\$408	212	\$48,526	58	\$929
RIPLEY	1,481	\$644,634	401	\$4,166	13	\$805	472	\$88,890	114	\$13,736
ST. CHARLES	8,007	\$4,300,736	1,151	\$8,025	97	\$9,730	2,651	\$574,610	608	\$47,630
ST. CLAIR	520	\$405,263	171	\$1,421	1	\$364	179	\$47,245	49	\$4,101
ST. FRANCOIS	5,248	\$2,739,062	1,184	\$10,751	15	\$2,085	2,354	\$483,033	387	\$27,655
STE.GENEVIEVE	812	\$356,213	158	\$1,567	1	\$29	278	\$60,044	59	\$3,862
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	32,491	\$14,529,825	5,662	\$35,206	548	\$66,047	14,735	\$4,063,040	2,128	\$184,280
SALINE	1,308	\$552,002	304	\$1,572	16	\$2,238	469	\$122,459	87	\$12,086
SCHUYLER	186	\$55,270	63	\$284	4	\$1,715	64	\$17,589	18	\$1,032
SCOTLAND	202	\$94,340	48	\$356	1	\$1,547	50	\$12,392	21	\$2,001
SCOTT	3,373	\$1,519,245	1,005	\$6,755	2	\$39	1,451	\$249,579	271	\$15,778
SHANNON	614	\$244,484	166	\$1,105	4	\$1,000	236	\$48,547	43	\$1,860
SHELBY	358	\$214,961	72	\$700	12	\$617	117	\$23,525	29	\$2,695
STODDARD	2,579	\$1,102,215	585	\$4,368	18	\$802	822	\$151,473	213	\$13,304
STONE	1,243	\$705,907	191	\$1,751	0	\$0	395	\$78,296	93	\$4,932
SULLIVAN	339	\$159,675	96	\$807	3	\$145	143	\$36,870	20	\$858
TANEY	2,747	\$1,274,587	439	\$3,633	8	\$714	950	\$217,483	183	\$14,114
TEXAS	1,512	\$537,549	332	\$2,432	25	\$4,842	525	\$72,027	136	\$6,953
VERNON	1,296	\$564,890	260	\$2,440	14	\$1,274	473	\$78,441	83	\$8,272
WARREN	1,382	\$609,732	221	\$1,620	20	\$1,259	471	\$132,667	94	\$7,584
WASHINGTON	2,297	\$1,142,358	503	\$4,031	9	\$1,014	812	\$227,806	139	\$13,931
WAYNE	1,057	\$540,641	421	\$3,418	12	\$863	427	\$72,215	78	\$13,808
WEBSTER	1,840	\$1,273,236	340	\$2,837	30	\$2,274	577	\$106,268	134	\$12,835
WORTH	90	\$36,844	29	\$299	1	\$6	37	\$4,470	10	\$427
WRIGHT	1,399	\$701,372	336	\$2,281	6	\$543	480	\$86,208	110	\$5,445
ST. LOUIS CITY	18,105	\$9,747,158	4,911	\$29,519	455	\$52,133	9,965	\$2,860,262	922	\$97,154
INVALID COUNTY	331	\$387,155	24	\$148	3	\$276	317	\$66,775	48	\$4,895

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2021**

	PHYSICIAN RELATED									
	X-RAY AND LAB		NURSE PRACTICER		PODIATRY		CRNA SERVICES		RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	19,458	\$2,112,527	178	\$11,020	4,931	\$377,812	0	\$0	25,949	\$3,673,388
ADAIR	229	\$11,665	1	\$119	42	\$1,952	0	\$0	117	\$16,136
ANDREW	12	\$1,366	0	\$0	16	\$1,551	0	\$0	17	\$2,357
ATCHISON	2	\$301	0	\$0	15	\$518	0	\$0	72	\$6,162
AUDRAIN	92	\$16,812	0	\$0	11	\$1,861	0	\$0	126	\$16,127
BARRY	81	\$8,965	0	\$0	23	\$1,553	0	\$0	300	\$35,750
BARTON	36	\$3,900	0	\$0	20	\$975	0	\$0	74	\$9,262
BATES	47	\$3,862	0	\$0	10	\$279	0	\$0	261	\$29,804
BENTON	51	\$5,167	0	\$0	19	\$1,447	0	\$0	213	\$34,898
BOLLINGER	135	\$9,341	0	\$0	9	\$620	0	\$0	199	\$29,114
BOONE	238	\$23,046	0	\$0	50	\$4,114	0	\$0	47	\$5,454
BUCHANAN	229	\$34,444	0	\$0	145	\$10,236	0	\$0	45	\$6,364
BUTLER	643	\$42,753	13	\$896	72	\$6,371	0	\$0	1,589	\$171,510
CALDWELL	13	\$1,044	0	\$0	16	\$740	0	\$0	30	\$2,740
CALLAWAY	99	\$8,064	0	\$0	25	\$1,542	0	\$0	56	\$7,702
CAMDEN	90	\$7,715	0	\$0	36	\$2,744	0	\$0	262	\$32,155
CAPE GIRARDEAU	455	\$39,155	1	\$239	52	\$2,815	0	\$0	642	\$71,098
CARROLL	11	\$496	2	\$277	4	\$678	0	\$0	133	\$14,662
CARTER	58	\$2,996	1	\$96	7	\$499	0	\$0	114	\$10,186
CASS	302	\$27,670	0	\$0	37	\$1,751	0	\$0	159	\$25,587
CEDAR	68	\$5,300	1	\$52	7	\$818	0	\$0	353	\$56,989
CHARITON	53	\$3,822	0	\$0	16	\$251	0	\$0	40	\$6,069
CHRISTIAN	124	\$16,694	0	\$0	22	\$1,437	0	\$0	189	\$32,060
CLARK	14	\$409	0	\$0	2	\$134	0	\$0	69	\$7,991
CLAY	392	\$32,874	0	\$0	65	\$2,634	0	\$0	26	\$3,357
CLINTON	48	\$5,465	0	\$0	13	\$621	0	\$0	39	\$4,713
COLE	184	\$19,423	0	\$0	51	\$4,060	0	\$0	16	\$3,710
COOPER	42	\$2,482	0	\$0	3	\$224	0	\$0	40	\$5,694
CRAWFORD	52	\$7,744	0	\$0	17	\$2,481	0	\$0	337	\$39,978
DADE	30	\$2,358	0	\$0	16	\$387	0	\$0	103	\$20,235
DALLAS	83	\$6,438	0	\$0	15	\$711	0	\$0	387	\$62,243
DAVISS	7	\$453	0	\$0	5	\$250	0	\$0	47	\$5,446
DEKALB	17	\$2,727	0	\$0	28	\$1,103	0	\$0	26	\$2,132
DENT	67	\$6,859	0	\$0	37	\$1,729	0	\$0	376	\$48,759
DOUGLAS	46	\$4,262	0	\$0	12	\$876	0	\$0	167	\$20,082
DUNKLIN	362	\$28,815	1	\$66	39	\$2,740	0	\$0	919	\$243,221
FRANKLIN	164	\$19,743	2	\$226	61	\$3,507	0	\$0	330	\$59,215
GASCONADE	25	\$1,646	0	\$0	7	\$536	0	\$0	83	\$17,905
GENTRY	5	\$422	0	\$0	5	\$242	0	\$0	55	\$5,502
GREENE	866	\$129,677	17	\$1,210	182	\$9,353	0	\$0	634	\$107,983
GRUNDY	16	\$1,680	0	\$0	12	\$149	0	\$0	139	\$15,273
HARRISON	11	\$989	0	\$0	8	\$623	0	\$0	158	\$20,270
HENRY	55	\$5,353	1	\$42	43	\$1,753	0	\$0	377	\$72,716
HICKORY	69	\$3,404	0	\$0	4	\$203	0	\$0	79	\$12,868
HOLT	7	\$347	0	\$0	5	\$343	0	\$0	37	\$3,484
HOWARD	15	\$1,232	0	\$0	4	\$288	0	\$0	16	\$2,126
HOWELL	235	\$22,437	0	\$0	41	\$3,302	0	\$0	722	\$79,620
IRON	98	\$6,719	1	\$71	19	\$1,058	0	\$0	298	\$49,099
JACKSON	2,084	\$239,294	3	\$165	538	\$36,169	0	\$0	90	\$14,665
JASPER	257	\$19,793	3	\$232	195	\$15,698	0	\$0	182	\$32,127
JEFFERSON	522	\$53,386	5	\$356	105	\$14,260	0	\$0	327	\$43,059
JOHNSON	85	\$5,798	0	\$0	61	\$3,515	0	\$0	191	\$31,117
KNOX	27	\$1,786	0	\$0	8	\$312	0	\$0	33	\$4,425
LACLEDE	85	\$10,162	0	\$0	29	\$3,730	0	\$0	250	\$26,441
LAFAYETTE	126	\$16,366	1	\$17	21	\$1,962	0	\$0	240	\$33,711
LAWRENCE	115	\$10,421	0	\$0	34	\$1,677	0	\$0	246	\$29,653
LEWIS	33	\$2,465	0	\$0	22	\$1,747	0	\$0	121	\$12,310
LINCOLN	157	\$24,708	0	\$0	49	\$2,629	0	\$0	236	\$36,756
LINN	24	\$1,113	1	\$52	11	\$816	0	\$0	138	\$16,204

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2021**

	PHYSICIAN RELATED									
	X-RAY AND LAB		NURSE PRACTICER		PODIATRY		CRNA SERVICES		RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	23	\$1,017	0	\$0	14	\$756	0	\$0	220	\$23,021
MCDONALD	39	\$2,546	0	\$0	12	\$793	0	\$0	196	\$30,200
MACON	67	\$12,154	5	\$351	12	\$659	0	\$0	117	\$16,150
MADISON	149	\$9,343	0	\$0	14	\$1,021	0	\$0	270	\$39,165
MARIES	32	\$7,839	0	\$0	6	\$345	0	\$0	62	\$7,798
MARION	169	\$20,233	0	\$0	55	\$2,457	0	\$0	433	\$52,015
MERCER	4	\$846	0	\$0	3	\$160	0	\$0	47	\$5,737
MILLER	74	\$7,764	0	\$0	28	\$3,278	0	\$0	202	\$21,750
MISSISSIPPI	92	\$11,700	0	\$0	12	\$643	0	\$0	484	\$66,090
MONITEAU	39	\$3,308	0	\$0	5	\$494	0	\$0	18	\$1,521
MONROE	45	\$2,230	0	\$0	14	\$549	0	\$0	60	\$9,527
MONTGOMERY	45	\$2,442	0	\$0	6	\$324	0	\$0	127	\$18,804
MORGAN	99	\$8,671	0	\$0	21	\$2,043	0	\$0	106	\$11,065
NEW MADRID	161	\$12,390	1	\$106	20	\$1,211	0	\$0	451	\$70,918
NEWTON	86	\$8,438	0	\$0	43	\$3,174	0	\$0	302	\$45,864
NODAWAY	17	\$2,240	0	\$0	11	\$570	0	\$0	267	\$33,871
OREGON	68	\$6,999	0	\$0	13	\$796	0	\$0	256	\$35,864
OSAGE	20	\$1,654	0	\$0	6	\$241	0	\$0	15	\$2,010
OZARK	42	\$5,606	0	\$0	7	\$291	0	\$0	145	\$21,428
PEMISCOT	142	\$19,972	0	\$0	7	\$512	0	\$0	398	\$73,980
PERRY	48	\$6,886	5	\$1,592	4	\$857	0	\$0	260	\$41,930
PETTIS	202	\$12,496	0	\$0	31	\$1,217	0	\$0	66	\$11,646
PHELPS	141	\$12,337	0	\$0	105	\$7,446	0	\$0	372	\$40,872
PIKE	57	\$11,729	0	\$0	14	\$934	0	\$0	237	\$30,823
PLATTE	145	\$11,645	0	\$0	47	\$3,387	0	\$0	6	\$1,158
POLK	188	\$19,591	1	\$24	27	\$2,331	0	\$0	674	\$119,152
PULASKI	79	\$9,723	4	\$308	36	\$3,024	0	\$0	330	\$36,973
PUTMAN	18	\$1,183	0	\$0	2	\$127	0	\$0	64	\$8,947
RALLS	47	\$2,381	0	\$0	9	\$737	0	\$0	72	\$8,038
RANDOLPH	290	\$14,949	0	\$0	48	\$4,141	0	\$0	130	\$24,130
RAY	46	\$5,034	0	\$0	3	\$175	0	\$0	131	\$15,172
REYNOLDS	63	\$4,820	1	\$18	14	\$843	0	\$0	143	\$17,569
RIPLEY	197	\$14,109	4	\$352	17	\$2,099	0	\$0	255	\$29,390
ST. CHARLES	419	\$39,257	2	\$181	206	\$14,656	0	\$0	23	\$3,353
ST. CLAIR	38	\$4,160	0	\$0	4	\$129	0	\$0	176	\$36,549
ST. FRANCOIS	429	\$58,327	2	\$149	101	\$7,449	0	\$0	939	\$108,063
STE.GENEVIEVE	82	\$7,133	0	\$0	12	\$735	0	\$0	241	\$45,740
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	2,601	\$299,908	66	\$2,129	767	\$80,820	0	\$0	46	\$6,213
SALINE	186	\$8,012	1	\$217	14	\$1,018	0	\$0	225	\$22,731
SCHUYLER	17	\$488	0	\$0	7	\$376	0	\$0	41	\$5,763
SCOTLAND	7	\$521	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$7,645
SCOTT	325	\$28,916	0	\$0	43	\$2,340	0	\$0	962	\$158,464
SHANNON	21	\$6,320	1	\$59	6	\$481	0	\$0	161	\$17,926
SHELBY	14	\$1,996	2	\$68	21	\$515	0	\$0	54	\$7,477
STODDARD	319	\$20,878	1	\$136	29	\$1,643	0	\$0	788	\$100,821
STONE	45	\$13,298	1	\$96	11	\$964	0	\$0	107	\$11,690
SULLIVAN	42	\$1,579	0	\$0	28	\$1,272	0	\$0	131	\$22,673
TANEY	124	\$15,363	2	\$193	9	\$143	0	\$0	379	\$47,180
TEXAS	51	\$5,288	1	\$59	30	\$2,614	0	\$0	328	\$42,683
VERNON	108	\$6,673	0	\$0	40	\$1,253	0	\$0	349	\$39,142
WARREN	66	\$6,187	0	\$0	27	\$1,941	0	\$0	28	\$4,817
WASHINGTON	131	\$19,355	1	\$87	28	\$1,846	0	\$0	446	\$75,908
WAYNE	153	\$15,049	1	\$39	18	\$1,508	0	\$0	404	\$42,990
WEBSTER	83	\$8,600	0	\$0	18	\$1,616	0	\$0	142	\$20,435
WORTH	1	\$92	0	\$0	1	\$364	0	\$0	17	\$1,778
WRIGHT	89	\$7,591	0	\$0	9	\$289	0	\$0	336	\$41,875
ST. LOUIS CITY	1,629	\$283,738	22	\$740	414	\$39,610	0	\$0	33	\$3,001
INVALID COUNTY	51	\$5,694	0	\$0	1	\$24	0	\$0	60	\$9,619

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2021**

	PHYSICIAN RELATED						IN-HOME SERVICES			
	CASE MANAGEMENT		FED QUAL HEALTH CARE		PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS		HOME HEALTH SVCS		ADULT DAY HEALTH	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	74	\$6,715	17,642	\$5,225,874	4,570	\$540,275	595	\$350,314	1,370	\$2,039,878
ADAIR	0	\$0	175	\$36,086	12	\$1,695	1	\$397	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	36	\$6,545	9	\$648	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	5	\$3,181	4	\$192	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	171	\$59,836	12	\$878	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARRY	4	\$34	89	\$34,179	23	\$2,467	3	\$795	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	33	\$10,874	17	\$2,350	0	\$0	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	34	\$12,383	11	\$1,416	1	\$79	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	71	\$29,695	42	\$6,556	1	\$253	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	55	\$12,060	19	\$2,312	3	\$1,098	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	565	\$134,197	98	\$11,316	3	\$1,747	21	\$28,723
BUCHANAN	17	\$146	623	\$122,837	88	\$7,578	16	\$4,054	3	\$3,202
BUTLER	0	\$0	262	\$63,588	21	\$2,716	25	\$16,541	4	\$2,879
CALDWELL	0	\$0	19	\$5,052	1	\$8	0	\$0	1	\$1,703
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	156	\$54,487	51	\$6,669	1	\$397	1	\$1,415
CAMDEN	0	\$0	145	\$35,733	27	\$3,652	1	\$318	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	171	\$38,123	52	\$4,993	9	\$5,362	8	\$8,731
CARROLL	0	\$0	12	\$3,760	4	\$452	2	\$2,722	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	113	\$22,514	11	\$682	2	\$2,071	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	64	\$45,219	74	\$10,594	2	\$1,272	6	\$7,002
CEDAR	0	\$0	35	\$10,892	10	\$1,035	2	\$1,278	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	21	\$4,659	3	\$148	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	121	\$28,877	85	\$12,837	8	\$3,857	3	\$1,944
CLARK	0	\$0	8	\$1,632	3	\$595	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	232	\$73,676	80	\$8,629	7	\$3,512	7	\$8,316
CLINTON	0	\$0	17	\$3,934	6	\$690	3	\$795	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	259	\$76,816	72	\$8,669	6	\$2,067	15	\$18,613
COOPER	0	\$0	19	\$6,952	9	\$1,147	1	\$636	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	65	\$34,660	26	\$1,999	1	\$874	2	\$1,422
DADE	0	\$0	12	\$3,629	2	\$232	3	\$2,299	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	53	\$16,187	14	\$1,719	2	\$636	2	\$2,000
DAVISS	0	\$0	8	\$3,499	1	\$110	1	\$556	0	\$0
DEKALB	1	\$9	20	\$2,963	16	\$1,363	2	\$712	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	35	\$24,524	9	\$1,354	1	\$954	2	\$3,079
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	126	\$52,579	26	\$1,901	5	\$3,828	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	166	\$41,161	11	\$905	13	\$9,914	7	\$5,856
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	131	\$46,261	61	\$6,542	12	\$8,013	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	16	\$5,635	2	\$198	1	\$795	1	\$1,012
GENTRY	0	\$0	17	\$4,795	2	\$81	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	1,223	\$358,102	432	\$60,339	31	\$14,278	34	\$31,434
GRUNDY	0	\$0	22	\$5,450	11	\$1,726	1	\$1,941	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	15	\$3,590	10	\$825	0	\$0	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	75	\$24,695	40	\$6,004	1	\$1,836	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	88	\$23,615	17	\$1,721	1	\$159	1	\$891
HOLT	0	\$0	14	\$1,100	7	\$520	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	17	\$5,350	7	\$424	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWELL	1	\$8	133	\$29,722	57	\$5,073	11	\$7,312	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	74	\$18,740	36	\$1,094	3	\$3,021	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	2,337	\$991,529	570	\$68,610	53	\$39,170	153	\$221,256
JASPER	0	\$0	391	\$142,911	181	\$26,154	10	\$3,602	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	1	\$175	327	\$73,217	121	\$11,825	24	\$13,379	16	\$16,333
JOHNSON	0	\$0	52	\$25,909	23	\$1,865	0	\$0	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	23	\$3,950	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	251	\$118,003	37	\$8,111	1	\$127	3	\$1,594
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	91	\$26,013	27	\$1,970	5	\$3,233	1	\$696
LAWRENCE	1	\$9	65	\$23,070	27	\$3,291	2	\$1,464	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	15	\$3,544	7	\$777	2	\$657	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	92	\$39,832	31	\$2,430	2	\$1,688	0	\$0
LINN	0	\$0	28	\$9,182	3	\$729	0	\$0	1	\$1,997

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2021**

	PHYSICIAN RELATED						IN-HOME SERVICES			
	CASE MANAGEMENT		FED QUAL HEALTH CARE		PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS		HOME HEALTH SVCS		ADULT DAY HEALTH	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	39	\$16,598	38	\$3,580	1	\$604	7	\$5,998
MCDONALD	0	\$0	56	\$23,080	9	\$2,614	10	\$4,863	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	54	\$14,097	9	\$665	1	\$477	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	26	\$9,422	23	\$2,849	5	\$5,644	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	11	\$1,715	2	\$176	0	\$0	1	\$930
MARION	0	\$0	106	\$27,662	8	\$1,845	3	\$811	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	2	\$1,356	4	\$489	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	79	\$27,143	22	\$2,064	1	\$636	1	\$870
MISSISSIPPI	3	\$26	47	\$10,312	7	\$1,077	4	\$2,767	2	\$4,315
MONITEAU	0	\$0	35	\$10,207	8	\$1,191	0	\$0	1	\$1,369
MONROE	0	\$0	31	\$9,080	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	32	\$13,669	4	\$581	3	\$3,151	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	93	\$21,156	7	\$1,115	5	\$4,684	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	112	\$19,389	14	\$1,208	6	\$3,219	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	120	\$60,007	39	\$5,147	6	\$4,333	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	19	\$5,796	6	\$895	0	\$0	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	33	\$8,154	12	\$764	2	\$1,121	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	20	\$4,173	4	\$333	1	\$636	1	\$100
OZARK	0	\$0	35	\$13,785	8	\$1,248	2	\$1,039	1	\$193
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	34	\$7,297	7	\$999	2	\$2,176	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	29	\$6,455	15	\$1,128	3	\$1,788	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	158	\$43,641	55	\$5,265	0	\$0	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	224	\$67,833	58	\$6,252	5	\$1,947	9	\$7,412
PIKE	0	\$0	51	\$14,341	4	\$210	1	\$4,145	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	57	\$11,982	75	\$6,998	3	\$2,970	5	\$6,754
POLK	0	\$0	110	\$31,142	61	\$8,614	2	\$557	5	\$6,849
PULASKI	0	\$0	134	\$48,550	31	\$9,354	2	\$159	3	\$2,058
PUTMAN	0	\$0	20	\$3,883	5	\$153	1	\$1,272	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	18	\$6,618	3	\$369	0	\$0	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	62	\$20,067	15	\$1,275	1	\$79	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	23	\$8,835	7	\$929	2	\$716	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	89	\$14,023	46	\$17,249	4	\$1,992	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	286	\$55,289	8	\$435	13	\$7,771	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	2	\$349	297	\$92,161	80	\$7,992	9	\$4,086	23	\$21,989
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	36	\$10,311	6	\$565	1	\$359	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	2	\$17	180	\$53,023	90	\$7,692	16	\$7,263	17	\$14,637
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	16	\$5,118	6	\$543	1	\$318	1	\$1,257
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	16	\$2,635	1,459	\$367,577	460	\$49,284	72	\$30,806	563	\$901,624
SALINE	0	\$0	75	\$20,795	75	\$5,425	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	17	\$2,807	1	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	11	\$2,480	3	\$591	2	\$874	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	218	\$40,554	34	\$2,522	18	\$14,430	7	\$4,480
SHANNON	0	\$0	58	\$9,466	12	\$2,584	2	\$4,155	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	15	\$3,272	2	\$354	1	\$477	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	109	\$24,383	24	\$2,625	9	\$6,818	4	\$4,025
STONE	0	\$0	56	\$12,648	21	\$2,488	4	\$3,125	1	\$652
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	34	\$8,490	10	\$697	2	\$874	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	110	\$30,834	50	\$6,378	7	\$2,604	1	\$812
TEXAS	3	\$78	82	\$23,563	22	\$3,091	2	\$416	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	52	\$15,794	57	\$7,476	0	\$0	3	\$2,536
WARREN	0	\$0	67	\$15,459	12	\$1,558	2	\$169	2	\$3,351
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	159	\$38,013	10	\$1,526	16	\$10,267	1	\$1,485
WAYNE	0	\$0	75	\$19,485	4	\$698	8	\$2,975	1	\$754
WEBSTER	0	\$0	158	\$43,410	31	\$3,772	2	\$290	6	\$5,046
WORTH	0	\$0	2	\$91	0	\$0	2	\$556	0	\$0
WRIGHT	3	\$46	111	\$23,298	33	\$3,439	3	\$1,669	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	20	\$3,184	2,441	\$599,857	240	\$18,910	42	\$28,523	412	\$670,286
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	66	\$25,025	15	\$2,181	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2021**

	IN-HOME SERVICES									
	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER		PERSONAL CARE		AIDS WAIVER		PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER		INDEP LIVING WAIVER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	13,153	\$6,734,438	55,236	\$73,497,193	49	\$227,448	162	\$1,648,709	594	\$734,604
ADAIR	65	\$29,224	175	\$144,373	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$2,012
ANDREW	16	\$5,602	49	\$42,571	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	7	\$2,121	26	\$24,397	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$3,306
AUDRAIN	42	\$12,072	154	\$214,455	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$216
BARRY	72	\$15,807	230	\$232,686	0	\$0	1	\$11,182	1	\$2,958
BARTON	28	\$6,706	80	\$78,174	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BATES	36	\$9,586	120	\$111,663	0	\$0	3	\$13,643	4	\$3,050
BENTON	66	\$16,433	276	\$313,874	0	\$0	1	\$8,447	1	\$543
BOLLINGER	46	\$19,483	247	\$307,218	0	\$0	2	\$12,907	1	\$697
BOONE	105	\$43,838	603	\$628,611	0	\$0	6	\$49,235	12	\$11,387
BUCHANAN	144	\$48,411	589	\$539,684	0	\$0	5	\$30,710	4	\$4,617
BUTLER	290	\$111,677	1,050	\$1,032,688	0	\$0	1	\$6,643	4	\$2,317
CALDWELL	8	\$2,799	24	\$17,852	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$2,202
CALLAWAY	16	\$6,503	176	\$128,838	0	\$0	3	\$25,456	4	\$3,837
CAMDEN	25	\$10,761	131	\$112,486	0	\$0	1	\$8,267	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	205	\$130,231	636	\$692,089	0	\$0	2	\$38,435	3	\$3,658
CARROLL	12	\$1,092	36	\$30,954	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,028
CARTER	92	\$33,161	234	\$221,597	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$128
CASS	61	\$25,639	315	\$411,099	0	\$0	2	\$50,185	6	\$10,525
CEDAR	49	\$18,419	178	\$152,386	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,785
CHARITON	22	\$4,458	50	\$49,301	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	85	\$25,530	390	\$414,655	0	\$0	1	\$11,182	6	\$4,204
CLARK	12	\$3,398	29	\$19,165	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	144	\$90,975	789	\$1,129,572	0	\$0	8	\$40,243	9	\$21,628
CLINTON	13	\$6,602	58	\$57,126	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,065
COLE	46	\$11,459	234	\$216,993	0	\$0	2	\$18,494	4	\$3,902
COOPER	21	\$10,018	60	\$59,142	0	\$0	1	\$5,999	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	63	\$14,896	380	\$369,356	0	\$0	1	\$6,663	6	\$12,016
DADE	27	\$9,689	49	\$36,038	0	\$0	1	\$18,029	0	\$0
DALLAS	49	\$20,685	147	\$154,244	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$220
DAVISS	12	\$3,237	33	\$17,622	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$3,031
DEKALB	25	\$6,939	68	\$49,403	0	\$0	2	\$14,401	0	\$0
DENT	63	\$28,120	322	\$339,187	0	\$0	1	\$13,010	1	\$610
DOUGLAS	35	\$13,967	106	\$104,445	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,253
DUNKLIN	359	\$119,596	1,193	\$754,044	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	-\$1,431
FRANKLIN	109	\$49,854	480	\$584,649	0	\$0	3	\$38,078	7	\$8,294
GASCONADE	19	\$7,403	73	\$74,831	0	\$0	1	\$12,691	1	\$554
GENTRY	10	\$3,646	20	\$11,328	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	418	\$98,043	1,708	\$1,685,030	1	\$121	8	\$115,749	30	\$34,324
GRUNDY	38	\$12,328	88	\$60,861	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$547
HARRISON	23	\$6,950	66	\$49,100	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HENRY	47	\$16,276	268	\$232,819	0	\$0	2	\$14,251	7	\$9,500
HICKORY	27	\$4,560	73	\$80,061	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOLT	5	\$1,003	17	\$16,434	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,287
HOWARD	6	\$3,040	33	\$28,392	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWELL	167	\$41,582	560	\$438,549	0	\$0	2	\$28,083	4	\$3,388
IRON	73	\$21,769	328	\$324,081	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$1,956
JACKSON	1,065	\$659,027	6,162	\$9,849,455	11	\$7,166	22	\$224,103	72	\$149,918
JASPER	288	\$118,993	906	\$913,978	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$3,499
JEFFERSON	197	\$108,304	1,033	\$1,174,708	0	\$0	6	\$71,633	16	\$17,274
JOHNSON	49	\$14,267	236	\$269,232	0	\$0	2	\$29,623	9	\$13,002
KNOX	7	\$2,366	49	\$35,294	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$100
LACLEDE	79	\$24,011	310	\$291,366	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,771
LAFAYETTE	43	\$11,175	189	\$216,384	0	\$0	3	\$36,770	2	\$1,826
LAWRENCE	69	\$25,502	253	\$257,413	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$3,652
LEWIS	19	\$5,405	29	\$15,292	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	44	\$12,763	290	\$334,607	0	\$0	3	\$23,629	2	\$663
LINN	47	\$14,733	88	\$65,889	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2021**

	IN-HOME SERVICES									
	AGED & DISABLED WAIVER		PERSONAL CARE		AIDS WAIVER		PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER		INDEP LIVING WAIVER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	38	\$19,480	130	\$88,329	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$822
MCDONALD	60	\$17,615	129	\$132,269	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,546
MACON	37	\$17,168	79	\$73,579	0	\$0	1	\$14,545	0	\$0
MADISON	76	\$25,868	260	\$282,373	0	\$0	1	\$11,670	1	\$6,934
MARIES	11	\$3,921	38	\$31,384	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$238
MARION	104	\$31,893	367	\$291,219	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$946
MERCER	8	\$2,183	24	\$17,576	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	24	\$5,092	113	\$92,217	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$3,806
MISSISSIPPI	189	\$83,011	434	\$547,321	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	10	\$957	28	\$23,595	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONROE	18	\$7,061	76	\$56,414	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	18	\$3,450	53	\$51,803	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$341
MORGAN	31	\$10,394	120	\$103,094	0	\$0	2	\$11,518	1	\$514
NEW MADRID	169	\$97,932	499	\$573,450	0	\$0	2	\$24,550	0	\$0
NEWTON	97	\$27,772	328	\$348,994	0	\$0	1	\$2,537	5	\$3,831
NODAWAY	26	\$7,534	79	\$68,541	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$3,564
OREGON	101	\$30,888	248	\$235,193	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$4,418
OSAGE	5	\$2,115	27	\$22,812	0	\$0	1	\$90	0	\$0
OZARK	27	\$4,883	67	\$58,863	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	315	\$124,131	828	\$819,185	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PERRY	53	\$28,597	122	\$135,141	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,244
PETTIS	112	\$45,895	563	\$644,023	0	\$0	2	\$13,779	4	\$5,441
PHELPS	73	\$19,879	351	\$308,195	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$5,146
PIKE	49	\$18,968	174	\$139,593	0	\$0	2	\$27,478	5	\$4,808
PLATTE	29	\$12,985	195	\$265,136	0	\$0	1	\$9,215	2	\$2,954
POLK	47	\$10,657	237	\$230,049	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,299
PULASKI	42	\$16,161	176	\$147,030	0	\$0	2	\$20,628	2	\$2,510
PUTMAN	26	\$10,796	39	\$34,544	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	19	\$7,569	49	\$52,737	0	\$0	2	\$29,826	2	\$1,988
RANDOLPH	78	\$34,720	265	\$237,873	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$3,138
RAY	17	\$4,972	92	\$96,808	0	\$0	2	\$10,638	2	\$3,339
REYNOLDS	72	\$32,797	230	\$242,831	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$615
RIPLEY	188	\$65,716	536	\$532,258	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	186	\$120,073	762	\$1,072,786	0	\$0	7	\$67,420	24	\$34,800
ST. CLAIR	28	\$5,350	95	\$80,840	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,742
ST. FRANCOIS	259	\$110,509	980	\$899,550	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$8,381
STE.GENEVIEVE	24	\$17,642	93	\$81,580	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$4,783
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	2,160	\$1,752,270	10,165	\$17,821,535	4	\$9,951	32	\$315,691	141	\$168,951
SALINE	35	\$7,087	199	\$208,130	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$220
SCHUYLER	16	\$5,411	26	\$21,132	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	10	\$4,143	18	\$12,879	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	320	\$185,471	847	\$1,005,548	0	\$0	1	\$17,659	4	\$2,254
SHANNON	52	\$11,644	140	\$133,786	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$2,572
SHELBY	13	\$6,432	36	\$24,423	0	\$0	1	\$16,604	0	\$0
STODDARD	194	\$109,691	600	\$541,543	0	\$0	1	\$7,871	2	-\$7,747
STONE	49	\$12,282	148	\$130,091	0	\$0	1	\$12,892	2	\$3,409
SULLIVAN	11	\$4,019	43	\$35,358	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	131	\$25,012	302	\$302,568	0	\$0	1	\$33,679	4	\$3,170
TEXAS	67	\$12,453	254	\$228,545	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$3,664
VERNON	38	\$8,741	247	\$232,896	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$3,409
WARREN	43	\$20,763	152	\$204,879	0	\$0	2	\$13,145	2	\$1,985
WASHINGTON	114	\$35,388	544	\$546,071	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$3,894
WAYNE	108	\$50,540	351	\$354,924	0	\$0	1	\$9,532	1	\$727
WEBSTER	72	\$24,140	237	\$219,403	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$459
WORTH	3	\$151	4	\$1,660	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	69	\$16,353	228	\$192,059	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$914
ST. LOUIS CITY	1,771	\$1,173,542	9,303	\$15,925,821	33	\$210,210	0	\$0	76	\$82,254
INVALID COUNTY	1	\$133	10	\$17,023	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2021**

	IN-HOME SERVICES				REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES					
	FAMILY CAREGIVING WVR		BRAIN INJURY WAIVER		AUDIOLOGY SVCS		OPTOMETRIC SVCS		DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	0	\$0	0	\$0	222	\$10,006	6,904	\$513,230	25,019	\$5,920,679
ADAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$155	65	\$4,686	182	\$50,767
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$235	46	\$14,780
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$89	21	\$825
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$3,052	148	\$31,195
BARRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	42	\$2,770	178	\$22,211
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$26	31	\$1,971	53	\$16,545
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$28	27	\$1,880	95	\$22,976
BENTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$10	40	\$2,812	144	\$23,674
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$21	27	\$1,485	115	\$44,166
BOONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$122	136	\$7,322	461	\$105,792
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	114	\$9,782	512	\$83,525
BUTLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$62	106	\$8,503	394	\$101,199
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$307	32	\$12,204
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$3,762	178	\$38,565
CAMDEN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$2,774	170	\$36,144
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$688	104	\$7,343	399	\$96,593
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$1,399	40	\$4,081
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$1,097	74	\$8,765
CASS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$21	43	\$3,717	210	\$68,350
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$67	28	\$1,861	96	\$12,341
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$1,757	39	\$5,647
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$41	105	\$7,843	210	\$53,534
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$21	4	\$377	26	\$3,298
CLAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$237	122	\$9,900	483	\$112,479
CLINTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$650	62	\$42,438
COLE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$96	61	\$4,217	220	\$39,941
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$21	36	\$2,329	73	\$14,363
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$2,556	198	\$58,784
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$405	43	\$7,512
DALLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$208	22	\$1,481	117	\$57,957
DAVISS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$1,136	32	\$3,063
DEKALB	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$693	51	\$13,453
DENT	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$52	50	\$4,355	178	\$17,886
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$1,589	110	\$18,801
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$49	124	\$9,195	411	\$95,208
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$21	80	\$5,391	352	\$75,322
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$884	51	\$13,184
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$684	34	\$3,538
GREENE	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$763	451	\$33,350	1,171	\$259,843
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$1,069	70	\$31,503
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$1,305	68	\$13,978
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$21	27	\$1,775	145	\$23,782
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$3	11	\$555	47	\$5,235
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$839	23	\$2,060
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$932	60	\$6,805
HOWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$92	57	\$4,485	331	\$110,035
IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$21	40	\$3,396	128	\$33,909
JACKSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$590	458	\$37,566	2,340	\$725,461
JASPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$102	138	\$11,696	760	\$147,420
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$22	209	\$15,336	645	\$198,891
JOHNSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$2,747	128	\$42,390
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$551	31	\$4,048
LACLEDE	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$80	76	\$4,957	252	\$42,647
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$184	22	\$1,852	155	\$20,571
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$1,141	46	\$3,715	190	\$31,990
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$1,184	59	\$12,352
LINCOLN	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$70	89	\$6,062	168	\$37,581
LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$44	35	\$2,314	79	\$17,143

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2021**

	IN-HOME SERVICES				REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES					
	FAMILY CAREGIVING WVR		BRAIN INJURY WAIVER		AUDIOLOGY SVCS		OPTOMETRIC SVCS		DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$31	22	\$1,350	99	\$13,478
MCDONALD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$2,080	94	\$11,525
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$1,105	79	\$21,636
MADISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	51	\$3,627	140	\$23,598
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$74	54	\$7,093
MARION	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$56	76	\$5,692	300	\$39,001
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$207	21	\$2,868
MILLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	47	\$2,967	148	\$29,183
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$41	36	\$1,986	176	\$23,396
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$1,679	61	\$9,608
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$60	16	\$1,015	74	\$18,023
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$480	57	\$8,440
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$73	33	\$3,025	142	\$25,509
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$10	53	\$3,856	184	\$34,863
NEWTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$139	50	\$4,623	274	\$64,749
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$7	18	\$1,258	78	\$9,917
OREGON	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$21	5	\$509	116	\$24,370
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$37	7	\$541	40	\$11,756
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$1,951	60	\$10,876
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	54	\$3,887	223	\$35,206
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$2,344	86	\$26,428
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	90	\$7,334	285	\$55,020
PHELPS	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$80	51	\$4,229	321	\$56,163
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$17	49	\$4,021	123	\$45,511
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$166	75	\$4,615	111	\$31,136
POLK	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$20	37	\$2,030	207	\$34,276
PULASKI	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$85	80	\$6,661	166	\$24,282
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$405	35	\$6,030
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$21	14	\$1,187	53	\$34,973
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	76	\$4,996	215	\$34,012
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$1,516	89	\$14,190
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$1,086	74	\$6,510
RIPLEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$21	32	\$2,751	192	\$30,196
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$44	113	\$8,454	507	\$173,903
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$286	65	\$9,017
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$81	146	\$12,225	547	\$76,729
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$1,231	79	\$11,901
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$2,977	795	\$56,162	2,360	\$752,086
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	50	\$4,068	147	\$41,744
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$428	37	\$4,959
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$511	20	\$2,095
SCOTT	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$21	114	\$8,539	398	\$64,062
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$970	97	\$18,759
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$806	46	\$21,542
STODDARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$52	58	\$4,857	245	\$36,688
STONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$2,071	109	\$21,430
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$1,047	34	\$9,010
TANEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$116	114	\$8,946	251	\$50,364
TEXAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$31	27	\$2,875	155	\$33,043
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$1,550	127	\$28,697
WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$83	21	\$1,717	94	\$20,797
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$2,241	238	\$52,405
WAYNE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$29	20	\$1,245	131	\$23,026
WEBSTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	-\$33	39	\$2,464	173	\$30,936
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$23	12	\$1,322
WRIGHT	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$12	44	\$3,228	160	\$30,313
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$635	578	\$43,625	1,510	\$382,209
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$603	12	\$1,066

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2021**

	REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES									
	AMBULANCE SVCS		REHAB CENTER		HOSPICE		NON-EMERG TRANS		NON-PART PROV	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	12,786	\$4,884,718	125	\$32,292	1,865	\$7,380,966	1,002,884	\$4,238,776	66	\$4,164
ADAIR	41	\$16,113	0	\$0	2	\$1,700	4,054	\$21,438	0	\$0
ANDREW	20	\$7,076	0	\$0	12	\$57,957	1,717	\$7,514	0	\$0
ATCHISON	5	\$3,248	0	\$0	1	\$0	693	\$4,148	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	32	\$11,750	0	\$0	10	\$31,270	4,594	\$21,790	0	\$0
BARRY	72	\$34,989	0	\$0	6	\$19,304	7,682	\$32,951	0	\$0
BARTON	19	\$9,498	1	\$165	5	\$30,099	2,584	\$11,941	1	\$216
BATES	26	\$19,089	0	\$0	16	\$61,620	2,860	\$15,096	0	\$0
BENTON	54	\$41,854	0	\$0	13	\$63,299	3,781	\$24,243	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	39	\$19,102	0	\$0	0	\$0	2,734	\$15,789	0	\$0
BOONE	187	\$55,935	0	\$0	34	\$107,945	22,151	\$98,961	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	226	\$92,972	1	\$39	59	\$225,530	16,870	\$82,751	0	\$0
BUTLER	158	\$69,566	0	\$0	11	\$49,940	12,185	\$70,171	7	\$369
CALDWELL	17	\$7,979	0	\$0	2	\$6,214	1,416	\$6,206	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	66	\$36,999	0	\$0	6	\$16,169	6,698	\$29,350	0	\$0
CAMDEN	59	\$31,462	0	\$0	10	\$29,138	6,696	\$28,173	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	218	\$52,355	0	\$0	19	\$82,649	12,246	\$58,907	1	\$8
CARROLL	13	\$4,636	0	\$0	6	\$18,064	1,388	\$7,873	0	\$0
CARTER	18	\$10,159	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,684	\$10,332	0	\$0
CASS	137	\$53,036	0	\$0	43	\$170,798	12,597	\$36,206	0	\$0
CEDAR	41	\$22,930	0	\$0	7	\$29,024	3,331	\$17,325	0	\$0
CHARITON	16	\$13,872	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,178	\$7,247	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	88	\$28,131	7	\$2,602	7	\$14,009	13,084	\$41,208	0	\$0
CLARK	14	\$15,087	0	\$0	1	\$3,626	1,052	\$4,689	0	\$0
CLAY	229	\$64,283	2	\$882	75	\$253,121	26,990	\$73,190	2	\$185
CLINTON	32	\$8,270	1	\$25	6	\$22,051	2,684	\$10,263	0	\$0
COLE	118	\$49,392	1	\$15	11	\$41,393	10,975	\$47,943	0	\$0
COOPER	35	\$10,683	0	\$0	4	\$7,593	2,811	\$14,673	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	61	\$21,887	0	\$0	8	\$25,023	5,303	\$28,463	2	\$163
DADE	8	\$8,272	0	\$0	2	\$9,528	1,413	\$6,935	0	\$0
DALLAS	52	\$36,402	0	\$0	8	\$25,288	3,447	\$18,912	0	\$0
DAVISS	14	\$9,691	0	\$0	3	\$9,150	1,468	\$6,091	0	\$0
DEKALB	23	\$8,481	0	\$0	2	\$4,361	1,313	\$7,828	0	\$0
DENT	24	\$10,051	0	\$0	8	\$27,004	3,699	\$21,062	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	35	\$23,876	0	\$0	2	\$8,707	3,016	\$14,671	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	188	\$97,725	0	\$0	7	\$23,838	10,209	\$59,787	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	173	\$96,474	3	\$846	39	\$202,897	15,106	\$51,244	0	\$0
GASCONADE	41	\$16,185	1	\$360	7	\$24,144	2,151	\$10,970	0	\$0
GENTRY	12	\$7,480	0	\$0	1	\$3,529	1,039	\$5,359	0	\$0
GREENE	619	\$212,678	0	\$0	128	\$510,848	50,275	\$239,220	1	\$11
GRUNDY	34	\$15,222	0	\$0	4	\$16,448	1,908	\$11,867	0	\$0
HARRISON	17	\$10,259	0	\$0	5	\$14,787	1,631	\$9,110	0	\$0
HENRY	61	\$48,958	0	\$0	17	\$57,969	4,571	\$25,652	0	\$0
HICKORY	15	\$7,751	0	\$0	2	\$8,222	1,712	\$9,706	0	\$0
HOLT	5	\$1,595	0	\$0	8	\$43,611	632	\$3,295	0	\$0
HOWARD	13	\$4,738	0	\$0	2	\$1,638	1,536	\$8,093	0	\$0
HOWELL	114	\$59,072	0	\$0	16	\$64,006	10,661	\$55,273	2	\$32
IRON	59	\$22,977	0	\$0	7	\$26,695	2,659	\$17,895	0	\$0
JACKSON	1,732	\$572,612	50	\$14,230	215	\$975,215	129,487	\$397,088	1	\$5
JASPER	298	\$96,699	0	\$0	44	\$187,400	26,316	\$114,175	10	\$424
JEFFERSON	402	\$145,016	0	\$0	63	\$275,472	29,546	\$95,030	1	\$91
JOHNSON	88	\$36,870	0	\$0	17	\$78,347	6,078	\$19,171	0	\$0
KNOX	8	\$3,241	0	\$0	1	\$13,153	699	\$3,721	0	\$0
LACLEDE	115	\$62,464	0	\$0	18	\$51,758	8,340	\$37,124	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	63	\$33,179	0	\$0	19	\$61,929	5,482	\$20,406	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	98	\$46,190	0	\$0	23	\$99,484	8,383	\$34,398	1	\$25
LEWIS	18	\$4,811	0	\$0	1	\$152	1,476	\$7,939	0	\$0
LINCOLN	107	\$48,499	1	\$94	5	\$17,133	8,652	\$36,557	0	\$0
LINN	14	\$11,248	0	\$0	6	\$8,151	2,392	\$13,564	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2021**

	REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES									
	AMBULANCE SVCS		REHAB CENTER		HOSPICE		NON-EMERG TRANS		NON-PART PROV	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	63	\$42,262	0	\$0	10	\$34,403	2,628	\$15,580	0	\$0
MCDONALD	15	\$4,834	0	\$0	8	\$25,274	5,534	\$17,813	0	\$0
MACON	20	\$13,961	0	\$0	1	\$683	2,724	\$12,755	0	\$0
MADISON	70	\$37,030	0	\$0	17	\$55,102	3,144	\$18,443	1	\$38
MARIES	16	\$16,598	0	\$0	1	\$3,757	1,320	\$6,689	0	\$0
MARION	101	\$34,064	2	\$387	12	\$48,178	6,223	\$37,925	0	\$0
MERCER	11	\$7,866	0	\$0	1	\$2,380	476	\$3,204	0	\$0
MILLER	49	\$31,165	0	\$0	5	\$6,707	5,209	\$24,998	1	\$33
MISSISSIPPI	52	\$23,959	0	\$0	5	\$28,583	3,555	\$21,415	0	\$0
MONITEAU	12	\$5,800	0	\$0	2	\$10,714	2,261	\$8,842	0	\$0
MONROE	6	\$2,142	0	\$0	5	\$11,587	1,565	\$7,907	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	30	\$15,509	0	\$0	3	\$7,260	2,032	\$11,122	0	\$0
MORGAN	45	\$26,989	0	\$0	5	\$11,538	4,378	\$23,646	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	78	\$48,030	1	\$118	13	\$70,224	4,399	\$26,508	0	\$0
NEWTON	106	\$42,302	0	\$0	23	\$90,922	11,507	\$46,013	1	\$132
NODAWAY	25	\$9,799	0	\$0	3	\$15,118	2,196	\$12,033	0	\$0
OREGON	37	\$23,012	0	\$0	6	\$14,578	3,006	\$18,458	3	\$68
OSAGE	28	\$16,743	0	\$0	6	\$17,807	1,229	\$6,214	0	\$0
OZARK	24	\$9,973	0	\$0	12	\$34,355	2,164	\$13,449	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	103	\$35,504	0	\$0	9	\$20,578	5,823	\$34,184	0	\$0
PERRY	42	\$11,820	0	\$0	8	\$51,665	2,897	\$14,836	0	\$0
PETTIS	142	\$47,193	0	\$0	17	\$63,182	10,020	\$48,756	0	\$0
PHELPS	85	\$51,518	1	\$217	18	\$38,018	7,988	\$44,673	1	\$8
PIKE	45	\$47,966	0	\$0	6	\$31,150	3,207	\$16,260	0	\$0
PLATTE	87	\$22,350	0	\$0	25	\$123,123	8,701	\$22,825	0	\$0
POLK	73	\$41,782	0	\$0	15	\$31,714	6,434	\$33,300	0	\$0
PULASKI	81	\$64,507	0	\$0	10	\$28,604	6,917	\$29,387	0	\$0
PUTMAN	7	\$4,592	0	\$0	0	\$0	855	\$4,700	1	\$8
RALLS	25	\$18,065	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,437	\$7,567	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	86	\$32,720	0	\$0	7	\$33,806	5,257	\$30,318	0	\$0
RAY	27	\$15,262	0	\$0	15	\$36,695	3,330	\$10,928	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	18	\$12,000	0	\$0	4	\$18,621	1,842	\$11,619	0	\$0
RIPLEY	65	\$27,448	0	\$0	8	\$23,446	4,118	\$24,793	4	\$191
ST. CHARLES	289	\$90,099	1	\$401	30	\$137,707	28,640	\$89,739	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	22	\$18,241	0	\$0	8	\$22,758	1,844	\$10,397	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	238	\$99,756	10	\$1,461	47	\$168,236	14,551	\$86,913	3	\$168
STE.GENEVIEVE	28	\$10,968	0	\$0	5	\$24,398	2,536	\$13,433	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	1,629	\$425,885	15	\$5,132	253	\$1,082,484	131,765	\$453,010	7	\$746
SALINE	54	\$23,614	0	\$0	8	\$36,379	4,488	\$22,730	1	\$30
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$246	672	\$3,600	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	6	\$1,764	0	\$0	0	\$0	648	\$2,593	0	\$0
SCOTT	155	\$47,542	4	\$679	17	\$66,114	10,048	\$56,788	0	\$0
SHANNON	21	\$10,631	0	\$0	1	\$3,383	2,256	\$13,156	0	\$0
SHELBY	10	\$2,965	6	\$1,280	1	\$2,323	1,132	\$5,690	0	\$0
STODDARD	103	\$39,589	0	\$0	13	\$45,749	6,919	\$39,668	2	\$69
STONE	33	\$18,357	0	\$0	3	\$14,561	4,865	\$19,131	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	15	\$9,428	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,317	\$7,150	0	\$0
TANEY	135	\$65,785	5	\$252	39	\$149,478	11,355	\$45,052	0	\$0
TEXAS	26	\$25,875	0	\$0	10	\$21,861	5,163	\$26,158	0	\$0
VERNON	42	\$15,843	0	\$0	7	\$33,624	4,409	\$24,771	0	\$0
WARREN	54	\$22,514	5	\$757	1	\$4,386	5,265	\$20,154	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	121	\$66,218	0	\$0	9	\$26,164	6,172	\$37,185	0	\$0
WAYNE	49	\$36,079	0	\$0	2	\$4,602	3,230	\$21,304	1	\$38
WEBSTER	57	\$15,420	0	\$0	17	\$51,704	7,165	\$27,469	0	\$0
WORTH	4	\$8,903	0	\$0	4	\$20,297	295	\$1,780	0	\$0
WRIGHT	63	\$44,600	0	\$0	11	\$35,518	5,166	\$25,358	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	1,420	\$336,937	7	\$2,350	44	\$220,823	70,986	\$327,114	11	\$1,109
INVALID COUNTY	47	\$31,871	0	\$0	0	\$0	286	\$292	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2021**

	REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES				BUY-IN PREMIUMS				MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	
	COMP DAY REHAB		DISEASE MGMT		PART-A		PART-B		PRIV HOME ICF/ID	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	0	\$0	224	\$20,903	1,530	\$808,896	152,932	\$22,920,183	72	\$486,371
ADAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,248	735	\$113,235	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	1	\$32	0	\$0	276	\$40,576	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	151	\$23,295	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	722	\$105,054	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	5	\$235	2	\$942	1,198	\$177,363	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	442	\$65,637	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,672	522	\$78,557	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	1	\$38	3	\$1,201	882	\$132,347	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	536	\$80,331	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	1	\$18	18	\$9,867	2,983	\$451,842	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	6	\$2,283	9	\$4,121	2,549	\$381,275	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$2,826	2,334	\$350,503	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	224	\$32,701	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$1,533	1,085	\$170,343	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	1	\$44	2	\$1,413	938	\$139,531	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$2,640	1,999	\$300,354	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	1	\$26	0	\$0	265	\$39,420	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$471	350	\$52,569	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	1	\$46	3	\$1,698	1,505	\$228,656	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	602	\$89,450	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	2	\$112	1	\$518	251	\$36,977	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	4	\$319	12	\$5,911	1,478	\$224,439	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	175	\$26,726	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	12	\$1,362	49	\$23,738	3,087	\$473,434	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	316	\$46,844	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	1	\$79	5	\$2,661	1,445	\$215,868	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	498	\$74,632	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$471	1,012	\$155,679	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	1	\$18	0	\$0	281	\$41,580	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	1	\$123	2	\$1,413	676	\$108,133	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	216	\$32,303	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,413	320	\$47,958	8	\$69,126
DENT	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,884	646	\$95,591	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	2	\$73	0	\$0	599	\$88,593	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	1	\$21	15	\$9,064	1,999	\$296,316	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	11	\$577	10	\$4,286	2,280	\$343,190	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	1	\$15	3	\$1,201	367	\$58,035	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	195	\$28,512	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	24	\$1,565	30	\$16,739	7,650	\$1,138,991	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$471	378	\$55,921	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	332	\$49,599	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	873	\$129,133	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	394	\$60,034	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	105	\$16,609	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$942	278	\$41,978	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	1	\$127	11	\$4,380	2,154	\$325,126	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	2	\$62	2	\$10,854	583	\$85,461	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	48	\$6,338	126	\$73,868	16,073	\$2,404,514	0	\$0
JASPER	0	\$0	8	\$496	37	\$19,240	3,766	\$562,146	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	4	\$429	20	\$9,726	3,956	\$584,773	8	\$37,305
JOHNSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$2,355	772	\$116,180	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	150	\$22,275	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$471	1,319	\$200,539	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	2	\$18	1	\$942	873	\$132,473	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	1	\$20	5	\$2,355	1,255	\$190,112	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$471	245	\$36,234	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,210	\$181,559	0	\$0
LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$471	454	\$70,867	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2021**

	REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES				BUY-IN PREMIUMS				MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	
	COMP DAY REHAB		DISEASE MGMT		PART-A		PART-B		PRIV HOME ICF/ID	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$942	515	\$76,714	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	1	\$30	1	\$518	609	\$94,351	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$285	395	\$58,806	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$4,519	599	\$88,135	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	249	\$38,378	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	1	\$26	0	\$0	1,128	\$166,958	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	-\$942	101	\$14,671	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	1	\$38	0	\$0	868	\$129,248	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$1,931	709	\$105,873	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	282	\$41,849	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$471	258	\$37,840	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$471	372	\$56,065	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$259	838	\$124,372	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	3	\$325	9	\$4,498	888	\$133,551	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	1	\$113	9	\$7,306	1,557	\$235,689	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	-\$306	442	\$58,898	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$989	682	\$101,477	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$471	218	\$32,373	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$471	492	\$71,272	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	1	\$26	4	\$6,995	1,137	\$166,352	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	476	\$70,362	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	3	\$155	28	\$14,436	1,541	\$231,519	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$1,460	1,444	\$213,598	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	585	\$87,362	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$6,311	837	\$127,796	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	1	\$18	1	\$471	1,153	\$171,025	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	856	\$127,753	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$259	161	\$23,909	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	235	\$34,601	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	4	\$148	2	\$730	1,002	\$147,739	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	14	\$734	0	\$0	457	\$66,528	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$471	355	\$50,479	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	7	\$429	4	\$2,402	825	\$121,622	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	1	\$39	32	\$15,590	3,404	\$509,813	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$471	376	\$54,203	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	6	\$297	17	\$8,127	2,849	\$425,393	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$942	443	\$70,795	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	18	\$2,717	735	\$375,604	17,730	\$2,655,283	15	\$92,803
SALINE	0	\$0	2	\$94	1	-\$565	734	\$108,987	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	131	\$18,719	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$471	91	\$13,514	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	1	\$26	7	\$3,344	1,903	\$282,810	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$471	475	\$71,230	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	191	\$28,630	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,458	\$219,136	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$777	783	\$118,004	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$942	263	\$38,994	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	3	\$243	4	\$1,884	1,681	\$255,113	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$730	978	\$147,444	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	1	\$60	2	\$942	811	\$120,582	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	625	\$93,488	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,124	\$168,527	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	1	\$52	0	\$0	742	\$111,832	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	2	\$119	0	\$0	1,053	\$157,808	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	77	\$12,025	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	1	\$261	1	\$259	959	\$142,503	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	8	\$475	218	\$119,425	12,804	\$1,932,410	41	\$287,137
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	-\$1,413	22	\$3,416	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2021**

	MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES									
	ID/DD WAIVER		PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE		CSTAR-PRIVATE		TARGETED CASE MGMT		COMM SUPPORT WAIVER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	9,522	\$97,499,139	10,548	\$10,605,807	3,881	\$2,285,859	18,570	\$7,870,269	3,379	\$10,372,260
ADAIR	129	\$1,032,916	0	\$0	6	\$4,968	244	\$88,258	28	\$43,108
ANDREW	5	\$27,944	1	\$902	5	\$1,174	20	\$4,856	6	\$13,969
ATCHISON	10	\$56,548	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$3,819	2	\$13,804
AUDRAIN	59	\$464,155	213	\$264,292	17	\$3,696	97	\$35,496	12	\$37,087
BARRY	22	\$308,250	1	\$114	8	\$9,041	73	\$22,352	23	\$58,508
BARTON	8	\$50,031	0	\$0	2	\$796	28	\$11,094	4	\$26,208
BATES	27	\$298,885	0	\$0	4	\$5,029	49	\$21,652	7	\$18,095
BENTON	29	\$258,582	0	\$0	3	\$246	102	\$28,002	19	\$36,445
BOLLINGER	13	\$80,735	189	\$293,666	10	\$1,285	6	\$2,166	12	\$34,903
BOONE	444	\$4,663,930	220	\$339,919	120	\$41,269	1,162	\$483,745	96	\$191,616
BUCHANAN	214	\$1,798,063	1	\$188	67	\$24,233	456	\$268,004	71	\$237,204
BUTLER	123	\$1,551,184	6	\$2,387	80	\$34,575	17	\$10,066	35	\$124,013
CALDWELL	2	\$12,245	0	\$0	4	\$1,545	20	\$3,603	3	\$3,442
CALLAWAY	83	\$723,293	173	\$101,888	29	\$13,232	162	\$70,428	28	\$85,966
CAMDEN	82	\$419,755	2	\$508	11	\$5,975	271	\$104,077	30	\$74,382
CAPE GIRARDEAU	165	\$1,613,070	507	\$1,204,493	94	\$42,365	355	\$122,878	93	\$387,735
CARROLL	18	\$117,813	0	\$0	4	\$1,120	27	\$8,268	0	\$0
CARTER	6	\$35,426	0	\$0	3	\$744	22	\$6,791	7	\$11,531
CASS	115	\$796,621	1	\$26,300	33	\$34,910	226	\$63,780	28	\$73,694
CEDAR	33	\$249,213	0	\$0	2	\$2,675	55	\$25,194	5	\$6,883
CHARITON	11	\$29,511	1	\$538	1	\$496	35	\$13,418	2	\$4,032
CHRISTIAN	57	\$332,621	2	\$552	22	\$27,154	316	\$82,736	49	\$128,482
CLARK	2	\$9,435	0	\$0	1	-\$17	26	\$7,836	2	\$8,992
CLAY	390	\$3,072,752	24	\$68,519	49	\$29,638	827	\$314,280	112	\$388,662
CLINTON	37	\$232,131	0	\$0	2	\$1,410	67	\$20,123	9	\$24,812
COLE	109	\$1,572,365	208	\$347,893	58	\$54,725	214	\$90,608	37	\$109,412
COOPER	94	\$1,497,582	2	\$963	3	\$845	123	\$43,381	15	\$37,211
CRAWFORD	3	\$7,460	3	\$7,625	39	\$22,513	56	\$10,437	12	\$31,207
DADE	3	\$49,125	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$2,817	1	\$381
DALLAS	9	\$44,654	2	\$940	6	\$1,523	53	\$15,906	13	\$42,933
DAVISS	5	\$32,181	0	\$0	2	\$739	9	\$1,115	3	\$11,217
DEKALB	19	\$113,180	0	\$0	0	\$97	33	\$8,044	9	\$36,019
DENT	51	\$563,074	2	\$1,366	22	\$11,489	100	\$24,149	21	\$44,366
DOUGLAS	14	\$151,821	4	\$2,405	2	\$989	3	\$1,106	9	\$25,748
DUNKLIN	23	\$231,287	8	\$5,821	22	\$43,526	7	\$3,154	13	\$30,644
FRANKLIN	207	\$1,071,273	12	\$16,312	51	\$22,007	374	\$131,242	54	\$110,729
GASCONADE	15	\$39,649	1	\$243	10	\$3,082	39	\$9,530	2	\$7,564
GENTRY	84	\$748,205	0	\$0	0	\$0	99	\$33,575	5	\$10,140
GREENE	586	\$8,767,676	7	\$5,198	153	\$83,615	1,443	\$572,478	216	\$609,512
GRUNDY	13	\$56,991	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$6,307	2	\$2,195
HARRISON	32	\$239,227	0	\$0	2	\$1,842	42	\$12,329	6	\$11,119
HENRY	26	\$260,217	2	\$379	6	\$13,098	79	\$25,212	7	\$29,340
HICKORY	6	\$45,695	0	\$0	2	\$1,195	18	\$6,834	3	\$3,738
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$271	5	\$631	0	\$0
HOWARD	87	\$900,756	0	\$0	3	\$68	104	\$44,980	4	\$11,048
HOWELL	101	\$1,241,201	155	\$100,878	37	\$34,800	249	\$102,273	30	\$100,965
IRON	27	\$148,026	93	\$35,607	4	\$561	58	\$17,453	15	\$29,497
JACKSON	1,020	\$11,074,342	988	\$1,476,638	423	\$253,076	1,689	\$1,080,423	331	\$958,214
JASPER	285	\$3,543,346	0	\$0	65	\$85,578	646	\$245,393	121	\$427,930
JEFFERSON	266	\$2,169,629	37	\$18,023	109	\$74,810	648	\$403,263	92	\$294,279
JOHNSON	94	\$936,831	0	\$0	1	\$61	165	\$61,387	28	\$63,023
KNOX	3	\$1,481	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$7,983	4	\$10,397
LACLEDE	31	\$175,473	1	\$127	6	\$13,476	97	\$38,388	12	\$26,502
LAFAYETTE	144	\$1,412,342	3	\$1,242	3	\$1,787	209	\$86,201	20	\$58,746
LAWRENCE	46	\$417,496	2	\$45,538	7	\$9,463	170	\$57,594	44	\$162,785
LEWIS	1	\$139	0	\$0	5	\$5,008	32	\$8,018	9	\$11,454
LINCOLN	73	\$453,853	4	\$1,311	69	\$52,859	185	\$113,953	44	\$88,750
LINN	16	\$257,317	0	\$0	1	\$128	38	\$11,413	6	\$18,047

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2021**

	MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES									
	ID/DD WAIVER		PSYCH REHAB-PRIV		CSTAR-PRIV		TARGETED CASE MGMT		COMM SUPPORT WAIVER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	16	\$89,411	1	\$10,753	1	\$1,198	74	\$10,817	11	\$20,474
MCDONALD	16	\$128,153	0	\$0	17	\$15,161	39	\$12,891	9	\$28,621
MACON	33	\$87,326	1	\$158	4	\$2,688	92	\$42,155	6	\$7,396
MADISON	51	\$718,593	165	\$252,177	6	\$1,089	105	\$61,517	26	\$102,342
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$839	9	\$1,676	1	\$4,684
MARION	114	\$1,260,909	135	\$164,164	29	\$17,219	214	\$80,101	27	\$70,424
MERCER	1	\$733	0	\$0	1	\$234	6	\$1,745	0	\$0
MILLER	29	\$91,698	1	\$1,128	11	\$6,692	136	\$45,567	32	\$80,484
MISSISSIPPI	8	\$49,196	78	\$40,717	31	\$11,076	18	\$5,054	21	\$71,778
MONITEAU	15	\$75,023	1	\$9,924	3	\$490	41	\$7,214	4	\$12,643
MONROE	22	\$105,262	17	\$14,933	6	\$3,577	52	\$27,320	4	\$6,673
MONTGOMERY	16	\$90,931	28	\$21,488	18	\$9,904	29	\$14,802	4	\$2,792
MORGAN	31	\$260,149	0	\$0	5	\$2,630	94	\$37,446	8	\$20,656
NEW MADRID	10	\$156,268	99	\$87,379	4	\$11,537	88	\$50,993	44	\$141,920
NEWTON	61	\$561,647	0	\$0	21	\$24,881	189	\$66,364	46	\$141,255
NODAWAY	41	\$359,279	2	\$1,646	2	\$677	69	\$20,097	9	\$11,381
OREGON	60	\$881,869	29	\$18,202	3	\$447	97	\$27,427	12	\$27,891
OSAGE	13	\$45,636	2	\$758	2	\$932	47	\$12,779	3	\$5,860
OZARK	5	\$1,444	17	\$16,217	1	\$909	24	\$8,581	3	\$9,508
PEMISCOT	3	\$12,694	3	\$568	4	\$9,157	73	\$41,386	53	\$243,823
PERRY	46	\$526,632	132	\$191,458	21	\$4,598	139	\$74,304	39	\$190,341
PETTIS	104	\$974,994	2	\$6,324	33	\$25,110	232	\$98,565	28	\$70,577
PHELPS	201	\$1,789,668	4	\$576	43	\$27,839	336	\$218,852	19	\$37,767
PIKE	57	\$470,441	91	\$79,620	12	\$2,748	123	\$44,021	15	\$34,630
PLATTE	124	\$780,423	2	\$956	15	\$5,316	280	\$108,639	52	\$133,177
POLK	93	\$1,074,428	5	\$971	22	\$4,672	202	\$83,151	28	\$94,630
PULASKI	19	\$165,732	4	\$2,884	20	\$10,245	115	\$55,125	31	\$78,098
PUTMAN	2	\$125	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$2,229	6	\$12,121
RALLS	23	\$216,756	26	\$33,884	3	\$687	40	\$20,771	3	\$2,149
RANDOLPH	63	\$345,552	7	\$2,926	32	\$16,388	157	\$55,616	29	\$93,218
RAY	51	\$445,380	0	\$0	1	\$67	106	\$60,955	29	\$52,184
REYNOLDS	7	\$43,137	4	\$986	10	\$2,820	25	\$10,472	7	\$19,131
RIPLEY	7	\$98,859	1	\$455	17	\$8,867	40	\$16,365	12	\$46,919
ST. CHARLES	588	\$5,418,381	27	\$28,374	186	\$149,864	1,010	\$340,615	233	\$922,163
ST. CLAIR	2	\$1,285	0	\$0	2	\$3,477	11	\$1,780	4	\$12,772
ST. FRANCOIS	64	\$467,593	915	\$911,703	62	\$28,266	204	\$61,690	27	\$68,959
STE.GENEVIEVE	31	\$255,645	121	\$168,820	6	\$1,293	74	\$29,186	18	\$56,929
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	1,035	\$12,505,607	2,848	\$1,608,720	617	\$305,538	73	\$39,537	288	\$1,036,984
SALINE	131	\$1,391,934	3	\$1,850	14	\$1,804	214	\$102,669	12	\$28,264
SCHUYLER	4	\$11,027	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$2,151	1	\$2,880
SCOTLAND	3	\$8,527	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$3,957	1	\$6,813
SCOTT	120	\$2,010,801	290	\$236,116	50	\$24,991	261	\$91,014	51	\$211,768
SHANNON	8	\$111,901	15	\$10,412	5	\$1,126	25	\$14,057	7	\$18,947
SHELBY	10	\$2,267	0	\$0	1	\$459	46	\$20,244	3	\$6,986
STODDARD	68	\$1,036,485	169	\$97,604	45	\$15,306	150	\$47,477	23	\$59,293
STONE	6	\$23,002	0	\$0	3	\$574	79	\$20,788	9	\$13,636
SULLIVAN	6	\$5,852	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$5,314	11	\$35,945
TANEY	39	\$216,996	0	\$0	18	\$18,541	185	\$82,702	35	\$80,310
TEXAS	27	\$193,411	34	\$21,642	24	\$35,505	66	\$21,896	8	\$10,340
VERNON	100	\$2,079,138	0	\$0	29	\$43,834	141	\$66,537	9	\$30,941
WARREN	51	\$420,171	3	\$276	21	\$4,817	123	\$52,842	19	\$43,565
WASHINGTON	26	\$160,556	136	\$59,114	29	\$16,060	117	\$37,705	19	\$92,450
WAYNE	13	\$111,134	3	\$600	13	\$4,565	52	\$18,887	14	\$41,812
WEBSTER	27	\$264,177	1	\$30	13	\$5,289	134	\$91,282	36	\$127,723
WORTH	1	\$26,731	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,987	0	\$0
WRIGHT	16	\$162,190	18	\$7,516	19	\$13,465	5	\$1,063	9	\$24,837
ST. LOUIS CITY	131	\$966,209	2,208	\$2,090,695	624	\$295,911	400	\$133,419	49	\$115,451
INVALID COUNTY	96	\$1,280,765	25	\$28,310	9	\$3,692	89	\$55,979	1	\$1,262

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2021**

	MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES		STATE INSTITUTIONS							
	CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH		ICF/ID		MENTAL HOSPITAL		PSYCH CARE UNDER 22		PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	31,746	\$41,174,188	209	\$6,516,096	1	\$439	15	\$128,690	0	\$0
ADAIR	374	\$383,195	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ANDREW	22	\$15,916	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	23	\$18,927	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	24	\$16,010	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARRY	333	\$358,497	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARTON	46	\$52,097	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BATES	165	\$218,846	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BENTON	257	\$314,343	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	9	\$7,162	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOONE	794	\$754,434	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	726	\$539,616	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BUTLER	753	\$1,105,150	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALDWELL	55	\$45,673	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	90	\$105,785	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CAMDEN	347	\$583,012	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	17	\$37,832	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARROLL	74	\$76,045	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	71	\$89,726	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CASS	726	\$1,159,417	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CEDAR	199	\$623,786	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHARITON	61	\$71,561	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	410	\$410,030	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLARK	86	\$45,638	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	101	\$67,893	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLINTON	72	\$40,780	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
COLE	550	\$983,076	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
COOPER	156	\$137,091	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	302	\$445,699	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DADE	33	\$32,144	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	80	\$76,538	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DAVISS	65	\$51,239	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	36	\$22,229	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DENT	230	\$480,338	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	11	\$13,684	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	579	\$1,007,772	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	965	\$1,516,702	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GASCONADE	109	\$151,650	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GENTRY	17	\$8,612	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	2,597	\$3,480,932	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$7,489	0	\$0
GRUNDY	249	\$301,418	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HARRISON	85	\$71,438	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HENRY	479	\$878,320	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HICKORY	39	\$59,262	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOLT	6	\$5,739	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	75	\$68,966	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWELL	13	\$5,284	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
IRON	14	\$7,472	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
JACKSON	4,100	\$4,957,267	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
JASPER	1,252	\$1,666,629	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	901	\$771,169	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$17,283	0	\$0
JOHNSON	393	\$684,228	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
KNOX	60	\$82,237	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	522	\$866,157	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	326	\$431,864	39	\$2,298,613	0	\$0	1	\$17,859	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	369	\$384,077	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LEWIS	69	\$39,113	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	655	\$1,005,367	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINN	238	\$173,981	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2021**

	MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES		STATE INSTITUTIONS							
	CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH		ICF/ID		MENTAL HOSPITAL		PSYCH CARE UNDER 22		PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	302	\$230,528	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MCDONALD	119	\$125,024	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MACON	119	\$86,139	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MADISON	15	\$36,537	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARIES	41	\$74,278	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	627	\$414,199	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MERCER	18	\$16,139	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	284	\$531,443	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	2	\$11,718	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	86	\$80,448	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONROE	61	\$30,987	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	16	\$9,613	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MORGAN	183	\$194,729	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	16	\$24,585	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEWTON	337	\$338,488	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
NODAWAY	89	\$65,063	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OREGON	1	\$1,953	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OSAGE	60	\$87,223	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	9	\$9,102	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	251	\$536,970	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$1,056	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PETTIS	476	\$491,816	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PHELPS	433	\$715,575	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PIKE	58	\$38,522	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PLATTE	18	\$19,555	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
POLK	187	\$219,077	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PULASKI	266	\$432,814	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PUTMAN	53	\$48,998	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	103	\$72,946	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	332	\$350,411	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RAY	22	\$11,605	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	95	\$114,067	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RIPLEY	121	\$169,169	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	1,546	\$2,389,839	44	\$1,132,634	0	\$0	1	\$1,152	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	112	\$217,581	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	31	\$39,097	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	6	\$9,388	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	517	\$621,213	125	\$3,058,542	0	\$0	2	\$22,468	0	\$0
SALINE	235	\$223,141	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	31	\$24,263	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	41	\$33,309	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	14	\$16,715	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$14,403	0	\$0
SHANNON	5	\$2,373	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHELBY	71	\$41,296	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	31	\$23,093	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STONE	256	\$261,008	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	78	\$60,435	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	591	\$600,193	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
TEXAS	27	\$33,073	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
VERNON	303	\$723,089	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WARREN	342	\$366,013	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$10,370	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	31	\$31,404	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WAYNE	238	\$397,513	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WEBSTER	239	\$252,091	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WORTH	12	\$11,602	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	32	\$20,498	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	681	\$1,109,585	1	\$26,307	1	\$439	6	\$37,666	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	66	\$66,533	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2021**

	STATE INSTITUTIONS						EPSDT SERVICES			
	CSTAR-PUBLIC		STATE INST TCM		FSD CASE MGMT		EPSDT SCREENINGS		EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	0	\$0	4,825	\$1,594,201	1,547	\$8,715,577	733	\$732,967	24,830	\$9,701,352
ADAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$55,879	0	\$0	154	\$72,695
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,973	34	\$7,765
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$168	3	\$607
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	3	\$518	1	\$965	4	\$514	94	\$87,901
BARRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$38,724	3	\$576	99	\$47,378
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$64	33	\$16,283
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$10,377	3	\$1,772	49	\$15,852
BENTON	0	\$0	2	\$467	6	\$46,784	1	\$219	84	\$22,956
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	52	\$11,007	1	\$1,236	1	\$740	97	\$18,760
BOONE	0	\$0	133	\$20,390	65	\$373,405	24	\$2,667	504	\$398,779
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	0	\$173	1	\$9,414	17	\$4,641	303	\$178,164
BUTLER	0	\$0	228	\$84,508	30	\$173,032	0	\$0	418	\$115,183
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,098	17	\$19,974
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	18	\$1,737	20	\$83,514	1	\$160	159	\$41,516
CAMDEN	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$17,445	11	\$1,716	191	\$98,485
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	3	\$1,305	5	\$26,220	25	\$64,284	339	\$93,141
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$1,870
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$7,018
CASS	0	\$0	5	\$1,149	7	\$39,958	6	\$14,136	343	\$91,426
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$200	32	\$10,533
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	51	\$4,925
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$103,977	13	\$2,793	361	\$200,584
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	53	\$8,722
CLAY	0	\$0	7	\$5,348	4	\$81,295	30	\$104,518	492	\$272,450
CLINTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$3,304	50	\$24,841
COLE	0	\$0	5	\$968	8	\$15,792	6	\$589	324	\$135,304
COOPER	0	\$0	1	\$9	3	\$15,579	2	\$261	106	\$66,659
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$3,426	1	\$211	115	\$20,287
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$361	31	\$18,475
DALLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$31,749	2	\$210	46	\$30,432
DAVISS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$1,694	20	\$2,823
DEKALB	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$2,138	23	\$9,029
DENT	0	\$0	2	\$138	7	\$88,123	0	\$0	36	\$9,091
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	39	\$13,254	1	\$7,325	3	\$533	66	\$14,394
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	76	\$25,004	0	\$0	1	\$64	164	\$50,627
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	4	\$302	1	\$7,662	9	\$2,178	310	\$115,314
GASCONADE	0	\$0	1	\$276	0	\$0	1	\$238	25	\$20,877
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$64	11	\$16,210
GREENE	0	\$0	17	\$6,826	131	\$877,346	58	\$13,689	1,901	\$781,791
GRUNDY	0	\$0	1	\$60	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$10,749
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,625	10	\$4,377
HENRY	0	\$0	2	\$199	7	\$29,545	5	\$913	116	\$24,422
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$40,633	0	\$0	28	\$11,011
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$599	5	\$1,289
HOWARD	0	\$0	1	\$86	0	\$0	1	\$160	39	\$7,719
HOWELL	0	\$0	1	\$52	17	\$185,422	3	\$499	338	\$100,005
IRON	0	\$0	1	\$26	2	\$7,937	0	\$0	68	\$8,984
JACKSON	0	\$0	754	\$224,052	151	\$992,782	89	\$88,133	2,993	\$1,201,537
JASPER	0	\$0	1	\$78	43	\$357,231	14	\$1,515	688	\$234,493
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	200	\$56,592	11	\$38,862	37	\$31,848	928	\$229,766
JOHNSON	0	\$0	2	\$328	1	\$1,491	3	\$321	171	\$93,487
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$752
LACLEDE	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$30,273	2	\$4,311	210	\$85,721
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	3	\$4,614	1	\$2,554	3	\$9,243	109	\$20,302
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$9,184	5	\$544	271	\$105,647
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	50	\$6,885
LINCOLN	0	\$0	44	\$9,599	0	\$0	5	\$866	314	\$86,603
LINN	0	\$0	1	\$1,676	2	\$3,431	1	\$1,402	50	\$18,770

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2021**

	STATE INSTITUTIONS						EPSDT SERVICES			
	CSTAR-PUBLIC		STATE INST TCM		FSD CASE MGMT		EPSDT SCREENINGS		EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	40	\$25,294
MCDONALD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$907	47	\$22,564
MACON	0	\$0	1	\$138	2	\$13,660	1	\$172	77	\$10,297
MADISON	0	\$0	1	\$104	103	\$281,535	1	\$86	149	\$104,551
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$17,338	0	\$0	14	\$2,258
MARION	0	\$0	1	\$259	0	\$0	1	\$295	124	\$59,317
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,140	0	\$0	2	\$7,422
MILLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$3,540	7	\$995	115	\$27,858
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$334	1	\$704	56	\$9,332
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$90	60	\$12,835
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	44	\$23,017
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	13	\$2,920	0	\$0	0	\$0	43	\$9,619
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$6,946	3	\$343	92	\$39,553
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$2,554	0	\$0	116	\$75,450
NEWTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$26,035	8	\$1,269	228	\$90,221
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$23,877	3	\$1,183	36	\$13,755
OREGON	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$65,137	0	\$0	56	\$17,740
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$55	21	\$7,997
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$13,480	3	\$491	55	\$18,798
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$472	63	\$26,887
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$11,083	111	\$57,806
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$55,798	12	\$762	316	\$84,508
PHELPS	0	\$0	1	\$2,411	85	\$470,170	0	\$0	304	\$190,114
PIKE	0	\$0	1	\$104	0	\$0	0	\$0	45	\$28,330
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$216	5	\$60,593	5	\$26,637	110	\$70,252
POLK	0	\$0	3	\$804	136	\$681,588	2	\$242	239	\$128,513
PULASKI	0	\$0	3	\$674	69	\$543,193	0	\$0	278	\$99,759
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	42	\$7,228
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$30,021
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	1	\$164	3	\$9,383	3	\$474	162	\$68,697
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$6,668	33	\$14,836
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	1	\$1,607	41	\$159,299	1	\$225	73	\$27,003
RIPLEY	0	\$0	4	\$907	2	\$14,726	0	\$0	98	\$45,104
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	405	\$126,818	13	\$54,922	41	\$56,556	866	\$356,314
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$7,643
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	6	\$674	49	\$106,345	3	\$4,463	374	\$205,331
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	84	\$9,686
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	2,154	\$747,982	255	\$1,387,471	124	\$183,604	3,436	\$1,114,357
SALINE	0	\$0	4	\$311	55	\$285,135	4	\$482	179	\$63,794
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$64	11	\$4,650
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$1,549
SCOTT	0	\$0	3	\$950	5	\$59,145	11	\$27,668	166	\$78,538
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$120	29	\$13,246
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$11,234
STODDARD	0	\$0	6	\$1,598	2	\$3,689	1	\$1,519	125	\$31,311
STONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$89,294	3	\$449	120	\$59,476
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$4,014
TANEY	0	\$0	1	\$1,123	7	\$36,867	8	\$568	234	\$92,866
TEXAS	0	\$0	4	\$2,627	11	\$76,283	4	\$487	110	\$48,798
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$131,039	0	\$0	105	\$56,331
WARREN	0	\$0	10	\$4,562	1	\$3,035	0	\$1,906	110	\$35,613
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	3	\$363	1	\$494	1	\$64	113	\$24,942
WAYNE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$2,554	2	\$193	68	\$20,107
WEBSTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$7,886	9	\$1,412	215	\$48,978
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$600
WRIGHT	0	\$0	51	\$15,500	3	\$22,355	1	\$153	115	\$50,256
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	517	\$199,765	41	\$190,164	41	\$30,356	1,334	\$481,959
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	24	\$10,878	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$21,184

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2021**

	EPSDT SERVICES		MANAGED CARE	
	EPSDT TCM		MANAGED CARE	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	0	\$0	776,804	\$219,148,856
ADAIR	0	\$0	3,047	\$879,484
ANDREW	0	\$0	1,371	\$383,320
ATCHISON	0	\$0	499	\$122,970
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	3,564	\$974,684
BARRY	0	\$0	6,060	\$1,446,371
BARTON	0	\$0	2,009	\$472,291
BATES	0	\$0	2,152	\$672,635
BENTON	0	\$0	2,644	\$708,318
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	1,956	\$528,654
BOONE	0	\$0	17,609	\$4,995,130
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	12,899	\$3,734,058
BUTLER	0	\$0	8,641	\$2,482,333
CALDWELL	0	\$0	1,141	\$318,325
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	5,301	\$1,503,879
CAMDEN	0	\$0	5,527	\$1,503,960
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	9,506	\$2,688,149
CARROLL	0	\$0	1,031	\$280,624
CARTER	0	\$0	1,150	\$322,804
CASS	0	\$0	10,645	\$3,330,480
CEDAR	0	\$0	2,469	\$778,950
CHARITON	0	\$0	843	\$223,549
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	11,651	\$2,772,323
CLARK	0	\$0	852	\$228,720
CLAY	0	\$0	22,859	\$7,341,579
CLINTON	0	\$0	2,226	\$621,103
COLE	0	\$0	8,762	\$2,391,749
COOPER	0	\$0	2,109	\$604,552
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	3,929	\$1,081,931
DADE	0	\$0	1,074	\$251,070
DALLAS	0	\$0	2,585	\$628,318
DAVISS	0	\$0	1,228	\$342,464
DEKALB	0	\$0	938	\$262,936
DENT	0	\$0	2,669	\$724,522
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	2,337	\$556,068
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	7,117	\$1,983,199
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	12,004	\$3,367,116
GASCONADE	0	\$0	1,661	\$439,633
GENTRY	0	\$0	797	\$209,815
GREENE	0	\$0	38,664	\$9,585,960
GRUNDY	0	\$0	1,318	\$355,852
HARRISON	0	\$0	1,198	\$317,896
HENRY	0	\$0	3,349	\$1,050,823
HICKORY	0	\$0	1,243	\$299,105
HOLT	0	\$0	464	\$123,277
HOWARD	0	\$0	1,213	\$342,281
HOWELL	0	\$0	7,989	\$1,915,394
IRON	0	\$0	1,710	\$478,042
JACKSON	0	\$0	103,830	\$33,722,442
JASPER	0	\$0	20,791	\$4,960,474
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	23,997	\$6,865,701
JOHNSON	0	\$0	4,926	\$1,559,850
KNOX	0	\$0	527	\$141,545
LACLEDE	0	\$0	6,633	\$1,883,199
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	4,214	\$1,319,711
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	6,706	\$1,615,864
LEWIS	0	\$0	1,095	\$289,699
LINCOLN	0	\$0	7,036	\$1,969,640
LINN	0	\$0	1,744	\$488,511

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
MARCH 2021**

	EPSDT SERVICES		MANAGED CARE	
	EPSDT TCM		MANAGED CARE	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	1,879	\$544,918
MCDONALD	0	\$0	4,668	\$1,112,333
MACON	0	\$0	2,168	\$618,555
MADISON	0	\$0	2,205	\$640,350
MARIES	0	\$0	1,018	\$294,595
MARION	0	\$0	4,363	\$1,225,912
MERCER	0	\$0	340	\$95,351
MILLER	0	\$0	4,130	\$1,149,455
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	2,456	\$672,609
MONITEAU	0	\$0	1,885	\$511,284
MONROE	0	\$0	1,198	\$335,358
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	1,497	\$401,959
MORGAN	0	\$0	3,318	\$925,261
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	3,046	\$870,010
NEWTON	0	\$0	9,392	\$2,257,810
NODAWAY	0	\$0	1,663	\$470,953
OREGON	0	\$0	2,049	\$492,732
OSAGE	0	\$0	944	\$260,013
OZARK	0	\$0	1,493	\$337,537
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	4,024	\$1,132,579
PERRY	0	\$0	2,215	\$624,774
PETTIS	0	\$0	7,719	\$2,144,779
PHELPS	0	\$0	5,838	\$1,609,178
PIKE	0	\$0	2,424	\$677,851
PLATTE	0	\$0	7,492	\$2,437,228
POLK	0	\$0	4,877	\$1,533,218
PULASKI	0	\$0	5,588	\$1,563,523
PUTMAN	0	\$0	620	\$182,651
RALLS	0	\$0	1,084	\$304,226
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	3,772	\$1,058,334
RAY	0	\$0	2,658	\$874,814
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	1,268	\$361,015
RIPLEY	0	\$0	2,851	\$790,401
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	23,772	\$6,554,452
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	1,333	\$407,414
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	10,231	\$2,916,740
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	1,878	\$530,805
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	103,477	\$28,937,052
SALINE	0	\$0	3,376	\$913,285
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	507	\$137,437
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	552	\$141,857
SCOTT	0	\$0	7,261	\$2,015,226
SHANNON	0	\$0	1,586	\$364,357
SHELBY	0	\$0	891	\$242,641
STODDARD	0	\$0	4,994	\$1,386,806
STONE	0	\$0	4,010	\$947,365
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	985	\$275,581
TANEY	0	\$0	9,283	\$2,263,492
TEXAS	0	\$0	3,923	\$946,793
VERNON	0	\$0	3,271	\$1,051,132
WARREN	0	\$0	4,344	\$1,186,117
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	4,291	\$1,238,819
WAYNE	0	\$0	2,158	\$583,007
WEBSTER	0	\$0	5,978	\$1,424,053
WORTH	0	\$0	213	\$59,086
WRIGHT	0	\$0	3,925	\$923,903
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	48,900	\$13,743,852
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	14	\$2,683

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL
MARCH 2021**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 1,059,316

CAPITATION: 776,804

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$77,898,865.81	21,461 *	\$3,629.79	177,773	8.3	\$438.19
HOSPITALS	\$109,090,942.68	92,830 *	\$1,175.17	1,190,032	12.8	\$91.67
INPATIENT	\$51,982,169.88	6,202	\$8,381.52	73,800	11.9	\$704.37
OUTPATIENT	\$57,108,772.80	90,975	\$627.74	1,116,232	12.3	\$51.16
DENTAL SERVICES	\$580,142.25	4,648 *	\$124.82	9,960	2.1	\$58.25
PHARMACY	\$135,443,023.88	270,193 *	\$501.28	1,556,744	5.8	\$87.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$396,774.95	54,075 *	\$7.34	471,218	8.7	\$0.84
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$42,745,831.29	161,037 *	\$265.44	2,009,914	12.5	\$21.27
PHYSICIAN	\$395,572.44	3,437	\$115.09	9,820	2.9	\$40.28
CLINIC	\$29,063,204.69	112,812	\$257.63	1,784,542	15.8	\$16.29
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,406,941.75	17,008	\$82.72	19,764	1.2	\$71.19
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,077,635.07	19,138	\$108.56	81,388	4.3	\$25.53
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$11,019.61	178	\$61.91	314	1.8	\$35.09
PODIATRY	\$377,812.10	4,931	\$76.62	10,144	2.1	\$37.24
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$3,669,780.87	25,931	\$141.52	39,044	1.5	\$93.99
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,714.75	74	\$90.74	74	1.0	\$90.74
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$5,196,875.39	17,462	\$297.61	49,942	2.9	\$104.06
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$540,274.62	4,570	\$118.22	14,882	3.3	\$36.30
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$85,232,584.85	59,649 *	\$1,428.90	19,936,356	334.2	\$4.28
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$350,314.17	595	\$588.76	21,143	35.5	\$16.57
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$2,039,878.08	1,370	\$1,488.96	699,853	510.8	\$2.91
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$6,734,438.20	13,153	\$512.01	1,596,446	121.4	\$4.22
PERSONAL CARE	\$73,497,193.46	55,235	\$1,330.63	17,234,489	312.0	\$4.26
AIDS WAIVER	\$227,448.01	49	\$4,641.80	6,275	128.1	\$36.25
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,648,708.69	162	\$10,177.21	207,011	1,277.8	\$7.96
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$734,604.24	594	\$1,236.71	171,139	288.1	\$4.29
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$23,005,734.23	1,006,122 *	\$22.87	3,453,139	3.4	\$6.66
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$10,005.62	222	\$45.07	616	2.8	\$16.24
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$513,230.12	6,904	\$74.34	16,891	2.4	\$30.38
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$5,920,678.64	25,019	\$236.65	1,721,831	68.8	\$3.44
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$4,884,718.34	12,786	\$382.04	274,353	21.5	\$17.80
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$32,292.13	125	\$258.34	3,375	27.0	\$9.57
HOSPICE	\$7,380,966.46	1,865	\$3,957.62	56,582	30.3	\$130.45
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,238,776.10	1,002,884	\$4.23	1,378,089	1.4	\$3.08
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$4,163.76	66	\$63.09	198	3.0	\$21.03
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$20,903.06	224	\$93.32	1,204	5.4	\$17.36
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$23,729,079.00	154,462 **	\$153.62			
PART-A	\$808,895.80	1,530	\$528.69			
PART-B	\$22,920,183.20	152,932	\$149.87			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$170,293,894.88	65,206 *	\$2,611.63	6,022,947	92.4	\$28.27
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$486,371.05	72	\$6,755.15	2,062	28.6	\$235.87
ID/DD WAIVER	\$97,499,139.23	9,522	\$10,239.36	2,528,630	265.6	\$38.56
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$10,605,806.84	10,548	\$1,005.48	266,026	25.2	\$39.87
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$2,285,859.47	3,881	\$588.99	163,499	42.1	\$13.98
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$7,870,269.47	18,570	\$423.82	910,511	49.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$10,372,260.46	3,379	\$3,069.62	1,980,335	586.1	\$5.24
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINIC	\$41,174,188.36	31,746	\$1,296.99	171,884	5.4	\$239.55
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$16,955,002.68	6,519 *	\$2,600.86	243,417	37.3	\$69.65
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$6,516,095.53	209	\$31,177.49	7,393	35.4	\$881.39
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$439.39	1	\$0.00	1	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$128,689.77	15	\$8,579.32	333	22.2	\$386.46
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,594,200.96	4,825	\$330.40	184,514	38.2	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$8,715,577.03	1,547	\$5,633.86	51,176	33.1	\$170.31
EPSDT SERVICES	\$10,434,283.21	25,258 *	\$413.11	1,589,511	62.9	\$6.56
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$732,966.97	733	\$999.95	67,616	92.2	\$10.84
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$9,701,316.24	24,829	\$390.73	1,521,895	61.3	\$6.37
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$219,148,855.92	776,804 *	\$282.12			
TOTAL	\$914,955,015.63	1,059,740 *	\$863.38			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$71,407.13.

2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date.

3) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month

4) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 74,817**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$50,305,030.76	14,620 *	\$3,440.84	125,633	8.6	\$400.41
HOSPITALS	\$9,229,453.78	15,631 *	\$590.46	266,266	17.0	\$34.66
INPATIENT	\$3,465,881.58	410	\$8,453.37	5,914	14.4	\$586.05
OUTPATIENT	\$5,763,572.20	15,480	\$372.32	260,352	16.8	\$22.14
DENTAL SERVICES	\$99,887.26	1,094 *	\$91.30	1,523	1.4	\$65.59
PHARMACY	\$4,435,686.60	16,851 *	\$263.23	168,601	10.0	\$26.31
PART D - COPAYS	\$123,942.82	19,629 *	\$6.31	165,554	8.4	\$0.75
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$6,626,847.10	36,487 *	\$181.62	427,566	11.7	\$15.50
PHYSICIAN	\$103,374.38	1,111	\$93.05	3,265	2.9	\$31.66
CLINIC	\$4,920,976.39	28,692	\$171.51	386,011	13.5	\$12.75
FAMILY PLANNING	\$369.51	6	\$61.59	5	0.8	\$73.90
X-RAY AND LAB	\$301,958.93	3,926	\$76.91	15,920	4.1	\$18.97
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$3,404.42	84	\$40.53	139	1.6	\$24.49
PODIATRY	\$106,808.82	1,921	\$55.60	3,777	2.0	\$28.28
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$786,949.59	7,691	\$102.32	11,697	1.5	\$67.28
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$346,271.87	1,934	\$179.04	4,610	2.4	\$75.11
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$56,733.19	829	\$68.44	2,142	2.6	\$26.49
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$34,158,934.68	23,554 *	\$1,450.24	7,880,773	334.6	\$4.33
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$28,396.43	51	\$556.79	673	13.2	\$42.19
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$379,966.48	226	\$1,681.27	93,272	412.7	\$4.07
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$6,333,266.31	12,218	\$518.36	1,497,295	122.6	\$4.23
PERSONAL CARE	\$27,389,031.90	21,816	\$1,255.46	6,286,969	288.2	\$4.36
AIDS WAIVER	\$11,450.46	9	\$1,272.27	302	33.6	\$37.92
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$16,823.10	16	\$1,051.44	2,262	141.4	\$7.44
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$8,567,881.35	77,070 *	\$111.17	848,798	11.0	\$10.09
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$2,329.77	52	\$44.80	93	1.8	\$25.05
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$133,474.68	1,885	\$70.81	3,707	2.0	\$36.01
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$869,945.36	7,553	\$115.18	545,924	72.3	\$1.59
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$955,510.39	4,253	\$224.67	88,015	20.7	\$10.86
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$18,890.90	68	\$277.81	2,160	31.8	\$8.75
HOSPICE	\$5,305,198.96	1,444	\$3,673.96	43,190	29.9	\$122.83
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,278,663.25	76,229	\$16.77	165,508	2.2	\$7.73
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$1,163.77	20	\$58.19	50	2.5	\$23.28
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,704.27	30	\$90.14	151	5.0	\$17.91
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$7,476,457.60	46,094 **	\$162.20			
PART-A	\$793,958.40	1,464	\$542.32			
PART-B	\$6,682,499.20	44,630	\$149.73			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$12,350,065.59	3,322 *	\$3,717.66	324,347	97.6	\$38.08
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$47,813.53	7	\$6,830.50	203	29.0	\$235.53
ID/DD WAIVER	\$9,134,276.41	897	\$10,183.14	197,701	220.4	\$46.20
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$702,248.02	713	\$984.92	23,614	33.1	\$29.74
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$54,004.47	147	\$367.38	4,794	32.6	\$11.27
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$451,677.48	925	\$488.30	52,265	56.5	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$192,957.13	54	\$3,573.28	38,230	708.0	\$5.05
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,767,088.55	1,413	\$1,250.59	7,540	5.3	\$234.36
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$2,532,862.11	269 *	\$9,415.84	11,332	42.1	\$223.51
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$2,459,008.64	82	\$29,987.91	2,834	34.6	\$867.68
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$439.39	1	\$439.39	1	1.0	\$439.39
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$73,414.08	186	\$394.70	8,497	45.7	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$115,410.22	484 *	\$238.45	39,314	81.2	\$2.94
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$115,410.22	484	\$238.45	39,314	81.2	\$2.94
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$136,022,459.87	82,070 *	\$1,657.40			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 276,259**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$64,452.44	14 *	\$4,603.75	38	2.7	\$1,696.12
HOSPITALS	\$4,197,125.59	9,335 *	\$449.61	50,472	5.4	\$83.16
INPATIENT	\$1,867,433.44	243	\$7,684.91	2,061	8.5	\$906.08
OUTPATIENT	\$2,329,692.15	9,211	\$252.92	48,411	5.3	\$48.12
DENTAL SERVICES	\$9,552.17	71 *	\$134.54	240	3.4	\$39.80
PHARMACY	\$25,445,309.88	66,245 *	\$384.11	219,758	3.3	\$115.79
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,947.01	350 *	\$5.56	2,839	8.1	\$0.69
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,420,837.05	9,044 *	\$157.10	47,127	5.2	\$30.15
PHYSICIAN	\$6,875.20	44	\$156.25	150	3.4	\$45.83
CLINIC	\$568,112.65	2,283	\$248.84	36,468	16.0	\$15.58
FAMILY PLANNING	\$438,997.26	5,333	\$82.32	5,523	1.0	\$79.49
X-RAY AND LAB	\$42,985.27	359	\$119.74	1,153	3.2	\$37.28
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$5,465.62	26	\$210.22	125	4.8	\$43.72
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$66,344.96	408	\$162.61	566	1.4	\$119.33
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$8.56	1	\$8.56	1	1.0	\$8.56
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$283,399.48	1,196	\$236.96	2,931	2.5	\$96.69
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$8,648.05	66	\$131.03	220	3.3	\$39.31
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$408,578.42	293 *	\$1,394.47	99,721	340.3	\$4.10
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,101.91	7	\$300.27	32	4.6	\$65.68
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$99.76	1	\$99.76	43	43.0	\$2.32
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$402,077.48	272	\$1,478.23	98,561	362.4	\$4.08
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$4,299.27	5	\$859.85	1,085	217.0	\$3.96
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$277,679.23	269,507 *	\$1.03	315,739	1.2	\$0.88
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$257.50	7	\$36.79	10	1.4	\$25.75
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$4,986.91	79	\$63.13	221	2.8	\$22.57
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$148,905.75	226	\$658.88	12,121	53.6	\$12.28
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$91,808.57	133	\$690.29	3,816	28.7	\$24.06
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$375.00	1	\$375.00	1	1.0	\$375.00
HOSPICE	\$20,887.93	3	\$6,962.64	138	46.0	\$151.36
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$10,419.43	269,488	\$0.04	299,431	1.1	\$0.03
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$38.14	1	\$38.14	1	1.0	\$38.14
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$8,761.50	58 **	\$151.06			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$8,761.50	58	\$151.06			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$7,214,289.55	7,765 *	\$929.08	189,435	24.4	\$38.08
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$83,762.48	68	\$1,231.80	8,726	128.3	\$9.60
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$798,329.05	1,206	\$661.96	18,408	15.3	\$43.37
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$601,352.70	1,213	\$495.76	46,772	38.6	\$12.86
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$337,181.88	1,172	\$287.70	38,944	33.2	\$8.66
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$334,575.11	98	\$3,414.03	55,763	569.0	\$6.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$5,059,088.33	4,307	\$1,174.62	20,822	4.8	\$242.97
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$107,568.22	431 *	\$249.58	10,414	24.2	\$10.33
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$17,859.10	1	\$17,859.10	31	31.0	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$89,709.12	431	\$208.14	10,383	24.1	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,386,831.69	4,145 *	\$334.58	240,628	58.1	\$5.76
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$155,545.18	140	\$1,111.04	15,009	107.2	\$10.36
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,231,286.51	4,062	\$303.12	225,619	55.5	\$5.46
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$68,590,838.29	269,709 *	\$254.31			
TOTAL	\$109,133,771.04	275,639 *	\$395.93			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 89,450**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$64,452.44	14 *	\$4,603.75	38	2.7	\$1,696.12
HOSPITALS	\$2,537,660.70	6,262 *	\$405.25	39,053	6.2	\$64.98
INPATIENT	\$911,013.75	154	\$5,915.67	1,124	7.3	\$810.51
OUTPATIENT	\$1,626,646.95	6,195	\$262.57	37,929	6.1	\$42.89
DENTAL SERVICES	\$4,731.76	40 *	\$118.29	97	2.4	\$48.78
PHARMACY	\$15,117,444.13	34,760 *	\$434.91	148,123	4.3	\$102.06
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,870.00	340 *	\$5.50	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,047,645.72	6,164 *	\$169.96	34,696	5.6	\$30.20
PHYSICIAN	\$6,490.81	38	\$170.81	143	3.8	\$45.39
CLINIC	\$428,296.44	1,802	\$237.68	27,207	15.1	\$15.74
FAMILY PLANNING	\$294,651.80	3,373	\$87.36	3,446	1.0	\$85.51
X-RAY AND LAB	\$38,050.69	265	\$143.59	955	3.6	\$39.84
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$5,219.81	24	\$217.49	120	5.0	\$43.50
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$50,818.29	294	\$172.85	421	1.4	\$120.71
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$8.56	1	\$8.56	1	1.0	\$8.56
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$219,438.58	909	\$241.41	2,286	2.5	\$95.99
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$4,670.74	40	\$116.77	117	2.9	\$39.92
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$406,285.09	289 *	\$1,405.83	99,182	343.2	\$4.10
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,863.44	5	\$372.69	26	5.2	\$71.67
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$400,122.38	271	\$1,476.47	98,071	361.9	\$4.08
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$4,299.27	5	\$859.85	1,085	217.0	\$3.96
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$122,709.01	86,685 *	\$1.42	112,744	1.3	\$1.09
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$86.72	3	\$28.91	3	1.0	\$28.91
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,916.77	48	\$60.77	126	2.6	\$23.15
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$34,172.50	140	\$244.09	8,563	61.2	\$3.99
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$66,294.05	112	\$591.91	2,748	24.5	\$24.12
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$14,013.13	2	\$7,006.57	98	49.0	\$142.99
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$5,187.70	86,671	\$0.06	101,205	1.2	\$0.05
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$38.14	1	\$38.14	1	1.0	\$38.14
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$8,761.50	58 **	\$151.06			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$8,761.50	58	\$151.06			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,603,191.80	3,250 *	\$800.98	56,632	17.4	\$45.97
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$285,564.04	480	\$594.93	7,162	14.9	\$39.87
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$513,023.05	1,128	\$454.81	41,212	36.5	\$12.45
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$7,007.96	23	\$304.69	757	32.9	\$9.26
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,797,596.75	1,679	\$1,070.64	7,501	4.5	\$239.65
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,987.20	10 *	\$198.72	230	23.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,987.20	10	\$198.72	230	23.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$8,778.62	37 *	\$237.26	206	5.6	\$42.61
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$8,778.62	37	\$237.26	206	5.6	\$42.61
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$34,329,346.37	88,289 *	\$388.83			
TOTAL	\$56,254,864.34	91,047 *	\$617.87			

* Unduplicated total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 186,809**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$1,659,464.89	3,073 *	\$540.01	11,419	3.7	\$145.32
INPATIENT	\$956,419.69	89	\$10,746.29	937	10.5	\$1,020.73
OUTPATIENT	\$703,045.20	3,016	\$233.11	10,482	3.5	\$67.07
DENTAL SERVICES	\$4,820.41	31 *	\$155.50	143	4.6	\$33.71
PHARMACY	\$10,327,865.75	31,485 *	\$328.02	71,635	2.3	\$144.17
PART D - COPAYS	\$77.01	10 *	\$7.70	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$373,191.33	2,880 *	\$129.58	12,431	4.3	\$30.02
PHYSICIAN	\$384.39	6	\$64.07	7	1.2	\$54.91
CLINIC	\$139,816.21	481	\$290.68	9,261	19.3	\$15.10
FAMILY PLANNING	\$144,345.46	1,960	\$73.65	2,077	1.1	\$69.50
X-RAY AND LAB	\$4,934.58	94	\$52.50	198	2.1	\$24.92
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$245.81	2	\$122.91	5	2.5	\$49.16
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$15,526.67	114	\$136.20	135	1.2	\$115.01
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$63,960.90	287	\$222.86	645	2.3	\$99.16
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$3,977.31	26	\$152.97	103	4.0	\$38.61
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$2,293.33	4 *	\$573.33	539	134.8	\$4.25
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$238.47	2	\$119.24	6	3.0	\$39.75
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$99.76	1	\$99.76	43	43.0	\$2.32
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,955.10	1	\$1,955.10	490	490.0	\$3.99
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$154,970.22	182,822 *	\$0.85	202,995	1.1	\$0.76
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$170.78	4	\$42.70	7	1.8	\$24.40
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,070.14	31	\$66.78	95	3.1	\$21.79
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$114,733.25	86	\$1,334.11	3,558	41.4	\$32.25
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$25,514.52	21	\$1,214.98	1,068	50.9	\$23.89
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$375.00	1	\$375.00	1	1.0	\$375.00
HOSPICE	\$6,874.80	1	\$6,874.80	40	40.0	\$171.87
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$5,231.73	182,817	\$0.03	198,226	1.1	\$0.03
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$4,611,097.75	4,515 *	\$1,021.28	132,803	29.4	\$34.72
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$83,762.48	68	\$1,231.80	8,726	128.3	\$9.60
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$512,765.01	726	\$706.29	11,246	15.5	\$45.60
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$88,329.65	85	\$1,039.17	5,560	65.4	\$15.89
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$330,173.92	1,149	\$287.36	38,187	33.2	\$8.65
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$334,575.11	98	\$3,414.03	55,763	569.0	\$6.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$3,261,491.58	2,628	\$1,241.05	13,321	5.1	\$244.84
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$105,581.02	421 *	\$250.79	10,184	24.2	\$10.37
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$17,859.10	1	\$17,859.10	31	31.0	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$87,721.92	421	\$208.37	10,153	24.1	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,378,053.07	4,108 *	\$335.46	240,422	58.5	\$5.73
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$155,545.18	140	\$1,111.04	15,009	107.2	\$10.36
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,222,507.89	4,025	\$303.73	225,413	56.0	\$5.42
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$34,261,491.92	181,420 *	\$188.85			
TOTAL	\$52,878,906.70	184,592 *	\$286.46			

* Unduplicated total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 166,465**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$27,392,402.48	6,764 *	\$4,049.73	51,348	7.6	\$533.47
HOSPITALS	\$80,154,504.75	50,581 *	\$1,584.68	721,740	14.3	\$111.06
INPATIENT	\$36,887,943.46	4,326	\$8,527.03	53,585	12.4	\$688.40
OUTPATIENT	\$43,266,561.29	49,868	\$867.62	668,155	13.4	\$64.76
DENTAL SERVICES	\$421,470.50	3,117 *	\$135.22	6,980	2.2	\$60.38
PHARMACY	\$70,827,333.08	77,722 *	\$911.29	762,868	9.8	\$92.84
PART D - COPAYS	\$254,177.71	31,892 *	\$7.97	287,788	9.0	\$0.88
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$30,095,380.35	90,407 *	\$332.89	1,349,481	14.9	\$22.30
PHYSICIAN	\$261,585.93	2,051	\$127.54	5,928	2.9	\$44.13
CLINIC	\$21,158,441.94	72,041	\$293.70	1,212,731	16.8	\$17.45
FAMILY PLANNING	\$162,089.19	1,734	\$93.48	3,404	2.0	\$47.62
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,497,539.80	12,542	\$119.40	53,792	4.3	\$27.84
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$7,173.40	88	\$81.52	166	1.9	\$43.21
PODIATRY	\$249,915.69	2,784	\$89.77	5,804	2.1	\$43.06
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,560,693.53	16,101	\$159.04	24,454	1.5	\$104.71
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$174.57	1	\$174.57	1	1.0	\$174.57
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$3,910,679.03	11,644	\$335.85	35,660	3.1	\$109.67
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$287,087.27	2,854	\$100.59	7,541	2.6	\$38.07
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$47,752,701.91	33,768 *	\$1,414.14	11,276,609	333.9	\$4.23
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$309,555.79	516	\$599.91	19,918	38.6	\$15.54
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,628,640.93	1,121	\$1,452.85	595,180	530.9	\$2.74
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$347,759.28	861	\$403.90	86,308	100.2	\$4.03
PERSONAL CARE	\$43,010,213.02	31,287	\$1,374.70	10,211,711	326.4	\$4.21
AIDS WAIVER	\$215,997.55	40	\$5,399.94	5,973	149.3	\$36.16
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,549,484.68	154	\$10,061.59	194,665	1,264.1	\$7.96
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$691,050.66	547	\$1,263.35	162,854	297.7	\$4.24
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$13,295,680.57	164,977 *	\$80.59	1,596,702	9.7	\$8.33
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$4,049.91	125	\$32.40	376	3.0	\$10.77
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$342,521.43	4,503	\$76.07	11,762	2.6	\$29.12
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$4,439,267.82	15,984	\$277.73	1,050,516	65.7	\$4.23
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,609,059.16	7,849	\$459.81	170,999	21.8	\$21.11
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$10,509.46	48	\$218.95	966	20.1	\$10.88
HOSPICE	\$2,019,005.65	405	\$4,985.20	12,994	32.1	\$155.38
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,851,447.58	163,628	\$17.43	347,958	2.1	\$8.19
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$2,848.50	42	\$67.82	142	3.4	\$20.06
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$16,971.06	168	\$101.02	989	5.9	\$17.16
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$12,388,809.50	83,288 **	\$148.75			
PART-A	\$6,947.00	17	\$408.65			
PART-B	\$12,381,862.50	83,271	\$148.69			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$127,925,461.05	38,694 *	\$3,306.08	4,732,630	122.3	\$27.03
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$438,557.52	65	\$6,747.04	1,859	28.6	\$235.91
ID/DD WAIVER	\$80,540,464.14	7,441	\$10,823.88	2,043,526	274.6	\$39.41
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$7,491,553.95	6,655	\$1,125.70	191,571	28.8	\$39.11
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$932,584.43	1,752	\$532.30	64,152	36.6	\$14.54
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,608,010.29	12,203	\$459.56	648,871	53.2	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$8,844,456.33	2,836	\$3,118.64	1,681,557	592.9	\$5.26
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$24,069,834.39	17,485	\$1,376.60	101,094	5.8	\$238.09
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$5,087,731.72	3,018 *	\$1,685.80	126,803	42.0	\$40.12
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$4,057,086.89	127	\$31,945.57	4,559	35.9	\$889.91
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	-\$25,992.61	0	\$0.00	-52	0.0	-\$499.86
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,056,637.44	2,891	\$365.49	122,296	42.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$3,146,599.33	4,045 *	\$777.90	539,755	133.4	\$5.83
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$38,010.55	62	\$613.07	2,511	40.5	\$15.14
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$3,108,588.78	4,023	\$772.70	537,244	133.5	\$5.79
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$418,742,252.95	173,816 *	\$2,409.11			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 1,330**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$74,555.75	21 *	\$3,550.27	111	5.3	\$671.67
HOSPITALS	\$162,654.31	327 *	\$497.41	41,885	128.1	\$3.88
INPATIENT	\$38,861.08	9	\$4,317.90	65	7.2	\$597.86
OUTPATIENT	\$123,793.23	327	\$378.57	41,820	127.9	\$2.96
DENTAL SERVICES	\$4,579.04	49 *	\$93.45	69	1.4	\$66.36
PHARMACY	\$375,518.18	427 *	\$879.43	4,490	10.5	\$83.63
PART D - COPAYS	\$2,317.85	388 *	\$5.97	3,421	8.8	\$0.68
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$191,785.05	696 *	\$275.55	9,829	14.1	\$19.51
PHYSICIAN	\$1,830.16	13	\$140.78	34	2.6	\$53.83
CLINIC	\$150,532.78	559	\$269.29	8,999	16.1	\$16.73
FAMILY PLANNING	\$400.81	7	\$57.26	8	1.1	\$50.10
X-RAY AND LAB	\$6,150.16	68	\$90.44	356	5.2	\$17.28
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$111.94	2	\$55.97	3	1.5	\$37.31
PODIATRY	\$784.51	24	\$32.69	35	1.5	\$22.41
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$10,242.94	106	\$96.63	136	1.3	\$75.32
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$20,199.22	75	\$269.32	215	2.9	\$93.95
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,532.53	15	\$102.17	43	2.9	\$35.64
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$1,046,486.49	657 *	\$1,592.83	245,019	372.9	\$4.27
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$794.90	2	\$397.45	10	5.0	\$79.49
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$26,379.31	18	\$1,465.52	9,726	540.3	\$2.71
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$43,929.55	60	\$732.16	10,649	177.5	\$4.13
PERSONAL CARE	\$909,335.97	610	\$1,490.71	215,887	353.9	\$4.21
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$59,181.08	2	\$29,590.54	7,460	3,730.0	\$7.93
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$6,865.68	10	\$686.57	1,287	128.7	\$5.33
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$93,450.86	1,528 *	\$61.16	19,687	12.9	\$4.75
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$20.60	1	\$20.60	2	2.0	\$10.30
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,139.44	26	\$82.29	72	2.8	\$29.71
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$45,891.42	163	\$281.54	15,606	95.7	\$2.94
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$9,030.68	50	\$180.61	759	15.2	\$11.90
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$10,507.85	2	\$5,253.93	74	37.0	\$142.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$25,819.87	1,523	\$16.95	3,173	2.1	\$8.14
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$41.00	1	\$41.00	1	1.0	\$41.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$136,448.80	901 **	\$151.44			
PART-A	\$2,614.00	6	\$435.67			
PART-B	\$133,834.80	895	\$149.54			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$649,527.96	195 *	\$3,330.91	41,179	211.2	\$15.77
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$375,122.33	39	\$9,618.52	11,302	289.8	\$33.19
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$22,406.25	32	\$700.20	929	29.0	\$24.12
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$9,082.62	16	\$567.66	560	35.0	\$16.22
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$37,290.24	76	\$490.66	4,316	56.8	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$109,128.03	31	\$3,520.26	23,665	763.4	\$4.61
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$96,498.49	66	\$1,462.10	407	6.2	\$237.10
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$6,065.28	19 *	\$319.23	702	37.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,065.28	19	\$319.23	702	37.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$11,981.88	12 *	\$998.49	3,444	287.0	\$3.48
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$11,981.88	12	\$998.49	3,444	287.0	\$3.48
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,755,371.45	1,563 *	\$1,762.87			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2021

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 0

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$1,574,957.60	10,152 **	\$155.14			
PART-A	-\$2,395.00	25	-\$95.80			
PART-B	\$1,577,352.60	10,127	\$155.76			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,574,957.60	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 20,855**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$4,418.68	1 *	\$4,418.68	2	2.0	\$2,209.34
HOSPITALS	\$656,573.96	2,085 *	\$314.90	10,186	4.9	\$64.46
INPATIENT	\$316,665.44	89	\$3,558.04	334	3.8	\$948.10
OUTPATIENT	\$339,908.52	2,037	\$166.87	9,852	4.8	\$34.50
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,873.04	9 *	\$208.12	26	2.9	\$72.04
PHARMACY	\$1,552,256.51	7,180 *	\$216.19	18,306	2.6	\$84.79
PART D - COPAYS	\$141.94	29 *	\$4.89	160	5.5	\$0.89
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$414,375.09	2,497 *	\$165.95	12,992	5.2	\$31.89
PHYSICIAN	\$2,320.32	19	\$122.12	20	1.0	\$116.02
CLINIC	\$137,390.83	792	\$173.47	10,227	12.9	\$13.43
FAMILY PLANNING	\$150,188.76	1,346	\$111.58	1,430	1.1	\$105.03
X-RAY AND LAB	\$13,148.77	113	\$116.36	489	4.3	\$26.89
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$195.01	4	\$48.75	4	1.0	\$48.75
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$14,266.52	89	\$160.30	131	1.5	\$108.90
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$754.62	8	\$94.33	8	1.0	\$94.33
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$95,806.49	361	\$265.39	676	1.9	\$141.73
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$303.77	4	\$75.94	7	1.8	\$43.40
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$34,816.00	27 *	\$1,289.48	8,353	309.4	\$4.17
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$196.32	1	\$196.32	48	48.0	\$4.09
PERSONAL CARE	\$32,777.84	25	\$1,311.11	7,948	317.9	\$4.12
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$1,841.84	1	\$1,841.84	357	357.0	\$5.16
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$20,016.96	20,670 *	\$0.97	29,558	1.4	\$0.68
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$521.67	5	\$104.33	16	3.2	\$32.60
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$1,490.37	10	\$149.04	1,187	118.7	\$1.26
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$16,749.08	31	\$540.29	691	22.3	\$24.24
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,235.09	20,668	\$0.06	27,663	1.3	\$0.04
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$20.75	1	\$20.75	1	1.0	\$20.75
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$620,829.70	787 *	\$788.86	15,761	20.0	\$39.39
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$82,808.68	115	\$720.08	1,524	13.3	\$54.34
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$153,877.29	345	\$446.02	12,150	35.2	\$12.66
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,181.76	22	\$190.08	484	22.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$379,961.97	324	\$1,172.72	1,603	5.0	\$237.03
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,140.48	4 *	\$285.12	132	33.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,140.48	4	\$285.12	132	33.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$13,204.82	72 *	\$183.40	143	2.0	\$92.34
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$13,204.82	72	\$183.40	143	2.0	\$92.34
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$9,256,603.74	17,905 *	\$516.98			
TOTAL	\$12,576,250.92	21,250 *	\$591.82			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 2,674**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$44,005.06	22 *	\$2,000.23	459	20.9	\$95.87
HOSPITALS	\$182,917.95	468 *	\$390.85	7,293	15.6	\$25.08
INPATIENT	\$7,948.82	4	\$1,987.21	21	5.3	\$378.52
OUTPATIENT	\$174,969.13	466	\$375.47	7,272	15.6	\$24.06
DENTAL SERVICES	\$5,786.47	66 *	\$87.67	100	1.5	\$57.86
PHARMACY	\$225,945.66	1,196 *	\$188.92	12,233	10.2	\$18.47
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$210,609.02	905 *	\$232.72	12,394	13.7	\$16.99
PHYSICIAN	\$2,238.84	27	\$82.92	63	2.3	\$35.54
CLINIC	\$169,689.11	756	\$224.46	11,630	15.4	\$14.59
FAMILY PLANNING	\$62.20	3	\$20.73	3	1.0	\$20.73
X-RAY AND LAB	\$3,324.66	59	\$56.35	236	4.0	\$14.09
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$63.35	1	\$63.35	1	1.0	\$63.35
PODIATRY	\$2,577.54	47	\$54.84	101	2.2	\$25.52
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$11,890.84	119	\$99.92	147	1.2	\$80.89
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$19,779.38	60	\$329.66	171	2.9	\$115.67
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$983.10	12	\$81.93	42	3.5	\$23.41
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$1,297,520.79	935 *	\$1,387.72	303,563	324.7	\$4.27
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,297,520.79	900	\$1,441.69	303,563	337.3	\$4.27
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$81,294.82	404 *	\$201.22	25,959	64.3	\$3.13
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$2,163.80	8	\$270.48	23	2.9	\$94.08
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,367.02	31	\$76.36	65	2.1	\$36.42
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$47,489.05	276	\$172.06	23,811	86.3	\$1.99
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$24,136.15	104	\$232.08	1,964	18.9	\$12.29
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$438.25	2	\$219.13	41	20.5	\$10.69
HOSPICE	\$4,303.54	2	\$2,151.77	36	18.0	\$119.54
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$397.01	5	\$79.40	19	3.8	\$20.90
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$6,773.54	12 *	\$564.46	737	61.4	\$9.19
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$3,464.42	1	\$3,464.42	354	354.0	\$9.79
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,309.12	12	\$275.76	383	31.9	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$17.28	1 *	\$17.28	2	2.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$17.28	1	\$17.28	2	2.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,225.78	15 *	\$148.39	394	26.3	\$5.65
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,225.78	15	\$148.39	394	26.3	\$5.65
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,057,096.37	1,869 *	\$1,100.64			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2021**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 23,559

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$1,218,102.31	730 *	\$1,668.63	3,949	5.4	\$308.46
INPATIENT	\$1,052,425.28	155	\$6,789.84	1,388	9.0	\$758.23
OUTPATIENT	\$165,677.03	615	\$269.39	2,561	4.2	\$64.69
DENTAL SERVICES	\$8,244.27	60 *	\$137.40	321	5.4	\$25.68
PHARMACY	\$3,172,962.49	8,733 *	\$363.33	25,807	3.0	\$122.95
PART D - COPAYS	\$9.46	2 *	\$4.73	27	13.5	\$0.35
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$268,176.50	1,340 *	\$200.13	5,585	4.2	\$48.02
PHYSICIAN	\$64.50	3	\$21.50	4	1.3	\$16.13
CLINIC	\$68,512.14	412	\$166.29	2,282	5.5	\$30.02
FAMILY PLANNING	\$32,068.66	430	\$74.58	487	1.1	\$65.85
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,902.49	26	\$111.63	96	3.7	\$30.23
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$96.37	1	\$96.37	1	1.0	\$96.37
PODIATRY	\$214.64	4	\$53.66	4	1.0	\$53.66
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$37,786.19	189	\$199.93	289	1.5	\$130.75
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$45,635.75	144	\$316.91	508	3.5	\$89.83
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$80,895.76	284	\$284.84	1,914	6.7	\$42.27
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$34,136.24	4 *	\$8,534.06	4,410	1,102.5	\$7.74
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$2,474.01	1	\$2,474.01	539	539.0	\$4.59
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$31,662.23	4	\$7,915.56	3,871	967.8	\$8.18
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$60,112.64	24,901 *	\$2.41	27,506	1.1	\$2.19
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$10.30	1	\$10.30	1	1.0	\$10.30
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$4,603.41	66	\$69.75	217	3.3	\$21.21
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$45,153.51	51	\$885.36	238	4.7	\$189.72
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$8,818.81	12	\$734.90	383	31.9	\$23.03
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$50.76	1	\$50.76	4	4.0	\$12.69
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,332.49	24,897	\$0.05	26,656	1.1	\$0.05
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$143.36	3	\$47.79	7	2.3	\$20.48
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,626,088.82	2,306 *	\$1,138.81	77,371	33.6	\$33.94
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$203,088.01	48	\$4,231.00	11,020	229.6	\$18.43
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$175,439.83	276	\$635.65	4,237	15.4	\$41.41
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$47,197.03	14	\$3,371.22	2,934	209.6	\$16.09
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$167,168.19	511	\$327.14	19,343	37.9	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$155,586.58	66	\$2,357.37	32,152	487.1	\$4.84
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,877,609.18	1,570	\$1,195.93	7,685	4.9	\$244.32
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$2,482,132.07	677 *	\$3,666.37	22,662	33.5	\$109.53
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$14,402.50	1	\$14,402.50	25	25.0	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$44,418.24	168	\$264.39	5,141	30.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,423,311.33	520	\$4,660.21	17,496	33.7	\$138.51
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,412,852.07	3,819 *	\$369.95	154,657	40.5	\$9.14
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$58,245.79	45	\$1,294.35	5,910	131.3	\$9.86
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,354,606.28	3,799	\$356.57	148,747	39.2	\$9.11
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$6,970,601.17	23,365 *	\$298.34			
TOTAL	\$18,253,418.04	25,161 *	\$725.46			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2021**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 217

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$107,270.87	17 *	\$6,310.05	185	10.9	\$579.84
INPATIENT	\$104,655.10	12	\$8,721.26	138	11.5	\$758.37
OUTPATIENT	\$2,615.77	5	\$523.15	47	9.4	\$55.65
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$9,747.04	67 *	\$145.48	161	2.4	\$60.54
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$5,201.24	26 *	\$200.05	610	23.5	\$8.53
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$3,004.63	16	\$187.79	520	32.5	\$57.84
FAMILY PLANNING	\$102.57	5	\$20.51	5	1.0	\$20.51
X-RAY AND LAB	\$150.00	1	\$150.00	10	10.0	\$15.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$193.12	1	\$193.12	2	2.0	\$96.56
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$161.67	4	\$40.42	5	1.3	\$32.33
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,589.25	5	\$317.85	68	13.6	\$23.37
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$4,560.29	7 *	\$651.47	57	8.1	\$80.01
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$394.16	1	\$394.16	13	13.0	\$30.32
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$250.56	1	\$250.56	29	29.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$3,915.57	5	\$783.11	15	3.0	\$261.04
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$20,161.54	3 *	\$6,720.51	100	33.3	\$201.62
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$20,161.54	3	\$6,720.51	100	33.3	\$201.62
EPSDT SERVICES	\$8,094.65	36 *	\$224.85	995	27.6	\$8.14
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$193.40	1	\$193.40	12	12.0	\$16.12
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$7,901.25	35	\$225.75	983	28.1	\$8.04
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$95,165.13	298 *	\$319.35			
TOTAL	\$250,200.76	329 *	\$760.49			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2021

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 0

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2021

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 0

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 14,201**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$2,879,918.03	815 *	\$3,533.64	5,545	6.8	\$519.37
INPATIENT	\$2,641,823.51	272	\$9,712.59	3,282	12.1	\$804.94
OUTPATIENT	\$238,094.52	600	\$396.82	2,263	3.8	\$105.21
DENTAL SERVICES	\$4,721.75	29 *	\$162.82	145	5.0	\$32.56
PHARMACY	\$2,583,360.92	6,173 *	\$418.49	22,128	3.6	\$116.75
PART D - COPAYS	\$127.40	24 *	\$5.31	197	8.2	\$0.65
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$340,337.81	1,409 *	\$241.55	8,706	6.2	\$39.09
PHYSICIAN	\$699.69	5	\$139.94	13	2.6	\$53.82
CLINIC	\$167,239.59	562	\$297.58	5,129	9.1	\$32.61
FAMILY PLANNING	\$26,651.92	446	\$59.76	456	1.0	\$58.45
X-RAY AND LAB	\$5,065.11	57	\$88.86	264	4.6	\$19.19
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$30,627.20	146	\$209.78	230	1.6	\$133.16
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$28,499.82	95	\$300.00	238	2.5	\$119.75
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$81,554.48	319	\$255.66	2,376	7.5	\$34.32
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$14,375.08	5 *	\$2,875.02	2,371	474.2	\$6.06
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$231.48	1	\$231.48	3	3.0	\$77.16
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$7,378.30	4	\$1,844.58	1,558	389.5	\$4.74
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$6,765.30	1	\$6,765.30	810	810.0	\$8.35
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$64,441.09	17,593 *	\$3.66	20,684	1.2	\$3.12
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$134.38	2	\$67.19	2	1.0	\$67.19
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,622.65	22	\$73.76	74	3.4	\$21.93
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$48,552.39	40	\$1,213.81	1,288	32.2	\$37.70
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$13,371.19	16	\$835.70	575	35.9	\$23.25
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$760.48	17,589	\$0.04	18,745	1.1	\$0.04
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$4,344,534.81	2,244 *	\$1,936.07	102,976	45.9	\$42.19
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,906,291.99	126	\$15,129.30	27,494	218.2	\$69.33
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$205,417.83	259	\$793.12	3,907	15.1	\$52.58
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$154,456.92	73	\$2,115.85	9,609	131.6	\$16.07
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$298,146.36	641	\$465.13	34,487	53.8	\$8.65
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$107,631.59	44	\$2,446.17	20,531	466.6	\$5.24
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,672,590.12	1,365	\$1,225.34	6,948	5.1	\$240.73
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$6,395,281.71	1,177 *	\$5,433.54	42,735	36.3	\$149.65
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$48,392.40	4	\$12,098.10	84	21.0	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$78,675.84	215	\$365.93	9,106	42.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,268,213.47	1,022	\$6,133.28	33,545	32.8	\$186.86
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,204,171.60	3,430 *	\$351.07	114,960	33.5	\$10.47
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$52,213.95	49	\$1,065.59	5,105	104.2	\$10.23
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,151,957.65	3,406	\$338.21	109,855	32.3	\$10.49
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$5,059,123.87	16,824 *	\$300.71			
TOTAL	\$22,890,394.07	17,983 *	\$1,272.89			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 13,061**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$1,600.53	16 *	\$100.03	177	11.1	\$9.04
HOSPITALS	\$196,974.65	877 *	\$224.60	15,404	17.6	\$12.79
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$196,974.65	877	\$224.60	15,404	17.6	\$12.79
DENTAL SERVICES	\$161.63	1 *	\$161.63	6	6.0	\$26.94
PHARMACY	\$2,650.73	17 *	\$155.93	3,480	204.7	\$0.76
PART D - COPAYS	\$8,510.12	954 *	\$8.92	5,601	5.9	\$1.52
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$223,861.94	1,684 *	\$132.93	20,304	12.1	\$11.03
PHYSICIAN	\$2,522.07	31	\$81.36	103	3.3	\$24.49
CLINIC	\$187,782.21	1,412	\$132.99	19,444	13.8	\$9.66
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$3,549.65	79	\$44.93	179	2.3	\$19.83
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$2,462.08	57	\$43.19	94	1.6	\$26.19
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$24,094.14	261	\$92.31	338	1.3	\$71.28
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,814.22	44	\$41.23	82	1.9	\$22.12
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,637.57	26	\$62.98	64	2.5	\$25.59
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$45,221.75	391 *	\$115.66	13,618	34.8	\$3.32
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$127.26	2	\$63.63	5	2.5	\$25.45
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$4,622.93	54	\$85.61	94	1.7	\$49.18
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$18,972.23	247	\$76.81	12,137	49.1	\$1.56
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$20,642.62	100	\$206.43	1,312	13.1	\$15.73
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$273.89	2	\$136.95	36	18.0	\$7.61
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$151.49	4	\$37.87	6	1.5	\$25.25
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$431.33	9	\$47.93	28	3.1	\$15.40
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$2,143,644.00	13,969 **	\$153.46			
PART-A	\$7,771.40	18	\$431.74			
PART-B	\$2,135,872.60	13,951	\$153.10			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$2,015.88	2 *	\$1,007.94	120	60.0	\$16.80
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$2,015.88	2	\$1,007.94	120	60.0	\$16.80
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$334.94	3 *	\$111.65	32	10.7	\$10.47
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$334.94	3	\$111.65	32	10.7	\$10.47
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,624,976.17	2,586 *	\$1,015.07			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2021

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 108

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	-\$1,034.49	33 *	-\$31.35	68	2.1	-\$15.21
INPATIENT	-\$4,430.56	0	\$0.00	-4	0.0	-\$1,107.64
OUTPATIENT	\$3,396.07	33	\$102.91	72	2.2	\$47.17
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$11,501.51	77 *	\$149.37	241	3.1	\$47.72
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$368.96	6 *	\$61.49	7	1.2	\$52.71
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$340.89	5	\$68.18	6	1.2	\$56.82
FAMILY PLANNING	\$28.07	1	\$28.07	1	1.0	\$28.07
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$437.55	1 *	\$437.55	4	4.0	\$109.39
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$437.55	1	\$437.55	4	4.0	\$109.39
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,789.81	39 *	\$71.53	49	1.3	\$56.93
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,789.81	39	\$71.53	49	1.3	\$56.93
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$40,927.23	125 *	\$327.42			
TOTAL	\$54,990.57	133 *	\$413.46			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 30,848**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$4,364.64	1 *	\$4,364.64	2	2.0	\$2,182.32
HOSPITALS	\$351,319.21	2,278 *	\$154.22	10,094	4.4	\$34.80
INPATIENT	\$121,651.49	46	\$2,644.60	164	3.6	\$741.78
OUTPATIENT	\$229,667.72	2,253	\$101.94	9,930	4.4	\$23.13
DENTAL SERVICES	\$430.26	3 *	\$143.42	11	3.7	\$39.11
PHARMACY	\$1,391,546.10	9,124 *	\$152.51	21,364	2.3	\$65.14
PART D - COPAYS	\$281.67	76 *	\$3.71	356	4.7	\$0.79
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$436,108.01	3,273 *	\$133.24	16,303	5.0	\$26.75
PHYSICIAN	\$2,056.40	15	\$137.09	17	1.1	\$120.96
CLINIC	\$131,252.28	1,015	\$129.31	12,646	12.5	\$10.38
FAMILY PLANNING	\$186,735.54	1,786	\$104.56	2,086	1.2	\$89.52
X-RAY AND LAB	\$13,441.38	136	\$98.83	509	3.7	\$26.41
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$58.17	2	\$29.09	3	1.5	\$19.39
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$16,628.36	94	\$176.90	146	1.5	\$113.89
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,498.94	21	\$71.38	22	1.0	\$68.13
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$84,037.55	411	\$204.47	861	2.1	\$97.60
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$399.39	8	\$49.92	13	1.6	\$30.72
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$19,874.35	19 *	\$1,046.02	4,693	247.0	\$4.23
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$981.60	1	\$981.60	240	240.0	\$4.09
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$18,892.75	17	\$1,111.34	4,453	261.9	\$4.24
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$14,482.58	29,577 *	\$0.49	40,554	1.4	\$0.36
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$698.51	9	\$77.61	35	3.9	\$19.96
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$4,099.76	11	\$372.71	392	35.6	\$10.46
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$7,778.85	27	\$288.11	538	19.9	\$14.46
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,905.46	29,575	\$0.06	39,589	1.3	\$0.05
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$264,704.10	367 *	\$721.26	6,545	17.8	\$40.44
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$163.07	1	\$163.07	23	23.0	\$7.09
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$19,650.60	58	\$338.80	433	7.5	\$45.38
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$62,247.23	123	\$506.08	5,001	40.7	\$12.45
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,954.88	8	\$369.36	342	42.8	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$179,688.32	189	\$950.73	746	4.0	\$240.87
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$285.12	6 *	\$47.52	33	5.5	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$285.12	6	\$47.52	33	5.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$11,144.54	55 *	\$202.63	123	2.2	\$90.61
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$11,144.54	55	\$202.63	123	2.2	\$90.61
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$14,711,795.16	28,520 *	\$515.84			
TOTAL	\$17,206,335.74	30,051 *	\$572.57			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 386,192**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$4,751.32	1 *	\$4,751.32	2	2.0	\$2,375.66
HOSPITALS	\$5,800,629.13	6,845 *	\$847.43	28,333	4.1	\$204.73
INPATIENT	\$4,205,457.41	502	\$8,377.41	5,187	10.3	\$810.77
OUTPATIENT	\$1,595,171.72	6,440	\$247.70	23,146	3.6	\$68.92
DENTAL SERVICES	\$13,488.57	77 *	\$175.18	314	4.1	\$42.96
PHARMACY	\$19,539,849.89	65,547 *	\$298.10	140,759	2.2	\$138.82
PART D - COPAYS	\$135.55	28 *	\$4.84	186	6.6	\$0.73
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,238,463.29	8,554 *	\$144.78	30,287	3.5	\$40.89
PHYSICIAN	\$6,702.06	60	\$111.70	128	2.1	\$52.36
CLINIC	\$628,186.56	1,586	\$396.08	16,514	10.4	\$38.04
FAMILY PLANNING	\$333,763.27	4,973	\$67.12	5,332	1.1	\$62.60
X-RAY AND LAB	\$102,063.65	1,246	\$81.91	6,140	4.9	\$16.62
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$774.30	9	\$86.03	13	1.4	\$59.56
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$41,158.24	304	\$135.39	362	1.2	\$113.70
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$119,865.67	713	\$168.11	1,627	2.3	\$73.67
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$5,949.54	43	\$138.36	171	4.0	\$34.79
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$37,457.92	33 *	\$1,135.09	7,950	240.9	\$4.71
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$5,653.32	11	\$513.94	90	8.2	\$62.81
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$2,468.48	2	\$1,234.24	1,064	532.0	\$2.32
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$27,720.72	20	\$1,386.04	6,591	329.5	\$4.21
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,615.40	1	\$1,615.40	205	205.0	\$7.88
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$213,406.00	386,322 *	\$0.55	433,815	1.1	\$0.49
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$596.24	18	\$33.12	96	5.3	\$6.21
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$5,433.96	80	\$67.92	263	3.3	\$20.66
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$136,293.89	130	\$1,048.41	3,914	30.1	\$34.82
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$48,508.05	57	\$851.02	1,872	32.8	\$25.91
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$1,753.87	3	\$584.62	167	55.7	\$10.50
HOSPICE	\$8,283.80	2	\$4,141.90	56	28.0	\$147.93
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$12,510.07	386,312	\$0.03	427,446	1.1	\$0.03
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$26.12	1	\$26.12	1	1.0	\$26.12
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$7,696,919.17	7,448 *	\$1,033.42	224,528	30.1	\$34.28
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$342,381.03	147	\$2,329.12	20,735	141.1	\$16.51
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$963,532.78	1,049	\$918.53	18,322	17.5	\$52.59
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$244,946.94	163	\$1,502.74	15,876	97.4	\$15.43
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$535,396.71	1,972	\$271.50	61,900	31.4	\$8.65
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$403,231.58	145	\$2,780.91	86,227	594.7	\$4.68
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$5,207,430.13	4,380	\$1,188.91	21,468	4.9	\$242.57
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$209,719.51	586 *	\$357.88	15,648	26.7	\$13.40
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$72,012.50	7	\$10,287.50	125	17.9	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$133,816.32	578	\$231.52	15,488	26.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,890.69	2	\$1,945.35	35	17.5	\$111.16
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,161,611.36	7,988 *	\$270.61	332,174	41.6	\$6.51
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$355,730.78	372	\$956.27	31,524	84.7	\$11.28
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,805,880.58	7,752	\$232.96	300,650	38.8	\$6.01
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$103,783,479.35	379,576 *	\$273.42			
TOTAL	\$140,699,911.06	388,682 *	\$361.99			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 154**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$41,250.59	145 *	\$284.49	1,113	7.7	\$37.06
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$41,250.59	145	\$284.49	1,113	7.7	\$37.06
DENTAL SERVICES	\$275.70	2 *	\$137.85	6	3.0	\$45.95
PHARMACY	\$9,507.32	106 *	\$89.69	198	1.9	\$48.02
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$91,035.18	340 *	\$267.75	1,293	3.8	\$70.41
PHYSICIAN	\$351.76	5	\$70.35	6	1.2	\$58.63
CLINIC	\$6,986.43	149	\$46.89	330	2.2	\$21.17
FAMILY PLANNING	\$546.74	5	\$109.35	13	2.6	\$42.06
X-RAY AND LAB	\$13,254.11	75	\$176.72	467	6.2	\$28.38
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$4,628.90	27	\$171.44	31	1.1	\$149.32
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,954.87	35	\$84.42	34	1.0	\$86.91
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$62,312.37	149	\$418.20	412	2.8	\$151.24
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$180.97	366 *	\$0.49	1,355	3.7	\$0.13
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$88.00	1	\$88.00	5	5.0	\$17.60
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$92.97	366	\$0.25	1,350	3.7	\$0.07
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$7,318.27	27 *	\$271.05	65	2.4	\$112.59
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$7,318.27	27	\$271.05	65	2.4	\$112.59
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$149,568.03	579 *	\$258.32			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 322**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$27,637.75	56 *	\$493.53	420	7.5	\$65.80
INPATIENT	\$1,791.91	1	\$1,791.91	1	1.0	\$1,791.91
OUTPATIENT	\$25,845.84	56	\$461.53	419	7.5	\$61.68
DENTAL SERVICES	\$89.48	1 *	\$89.48	4	4.0	\$22.37
PHARMACY	\$105,852.43	230 *	\$460.23	1,162	5.1	\$91.10
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$10,634.44	50 *	\$212.69	905	18.1	\$11.75
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$9,537.22	40	\$238.43	877	21.9	\$10.87
FAMILY PLANNING	\$143.95	4	\$35.99	5	1.3	\$28.79
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$67.45	2	\$33.73	2	1.0	\$33.73
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$10.08	3	\$3.36	2	0.7	\$5.04
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$211.60	1	\$211.60	7	7.0	\$30.23
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$664.14	3	\$221.38	12	4.0	\$55.35
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$33,153.79	323 *	\$102.64	800	2.5	\$41.44
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$1.60	1	\$1.60	1	1.0	\$1.60
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$43.29	3	\$14.43	4	1.3	\$10.82
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$26,598.74	28	\$949.96	87	3.1	\$305.73
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,135.15	2	\$567.58	60	30.0	\$18.92
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$5,375.01	323	\$16.64	648	2.0	\$8.29
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$539,996.49	287 *	\$1,881.52	94,679	329.9	\$5.70
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$463,898.58	247	\$1,878.13	85,373	345.6	\$5.43
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$151.60	1	\$151.60	5	5.0	\$30.32
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$66,173.76	181	\$365.60	7,659	42.3	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$9,225.13	6	\$1,537.52	1,639	273.2	\$5.63
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$547.42	2	\$273.71	3	1.5	\$182.47
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$40,970.88	105 *	\$390.20	4,742	45.2	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$40,970.88	105	\$390.20	4,742	45.2	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$652,486.05	232 *	\$2,812.44	124,793	537.9	\$5.23
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$824.03	2	\$412.02	261	130.5	\$3.16
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$651,662.02	231	\$2,821.05	124,532	539.1	\$5.23
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,410,821.31	333 *	\$4,236.70			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 34,804**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$218,711.18	446 *	\$490.38	1,746	3.9	\$125.26
INPATIENT	\$140,426.64	4	\$35,106.66	67	16.8	\$2,095.92
OUTPATIENT	\$78,284.54	444	\$176.32	1,679	3.8	\$46.63
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,134.36	10 *	\$113.44	46	4.6	\$24.66
PHARMACY	\$2,840,356.95	6,773 *	\$419.36	14,809	2.2	\$191.80
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$57,779.50	692 *	\$83.50	921	1.3	\$62.74
PHYSICIAN	\$23.21	1	\$23.21	1	1.0	\$23.21
CLINIC	\$12,194.43	47	\$259.46	169	3.6	\$72.16
FAMILY PLANNING	\$36,583.67	603	\$60.67	662	1.1	\$55.26
X-RAY AND LAB	\$652.56	15	\$43.50	22	1.5	\$29.66
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,155.30	8	\$144.41	8	1.0	\$144.41
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$7,121.78	26	\$273.91	58	2.2	\$122.79
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$48.55	1	\$48.55	1	1.0	\$48.55
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$10,867.43	1,752 *	\$6.20	2,142	1.2	\$5.07
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$671.82	8	\$83.98	28	3.5	\$23.99
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$9,155.50	8	\$1,144.44	81	10.1	\$113.03
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$963.10	2	\$481.55	13	6.5	\$74.08
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$77.01	1,735	\$0.04	2,020	1.2	\$0.04
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$566,432.62	492 *	\$1,151.29	20,852	42.4	\$27.16
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$8,074.92	11	\$734.08	777	70.6	\$10.39
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$34,242.49	63	\$543.53	828	13.1	\$41.36
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$15,562.64	6	\$2,593.77	993	165.5	\$15.67
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$44,297.28	202	\$219.29	5,127	25.4	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$53,313.08	19	\$2,805.95	11,471	603.7	\$4.65
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$410,942.21	227	\$1,810.32	1,656	7.3	\$248.15
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$24,045.12	91 *	\$264.23	2,783	30.6	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$24,045.12	91	\$264.23	2,783	30.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$253,244.86	669 *	\$378.54	31,880	47.7	\$7.94
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$67,465.68	37	\$1,823.40	7,257	196.1	\$9.30
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$185,779.18	643	\$288.93	24,623	38.3	\$7.54
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$7,951,445.89	34,166 *	\$232.73			
TOTAL	\$11,924,017.91	34,456 *	\$346.07			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 1,883**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$831,973.58	602 *	\$1,382.02	9,196	15.3	\$90.47
INPATIENT	\$234,912.96	29	\$8,100.45	488	16.8	\$481.38
OUTPATIENT	\$597,060.62	596	\$1,001.78	8,708	14.6	\$68.56
DENTAL SERVICES	\$2,131.20	19 *	\$112.17	51	2.7	\$41.79
PHARMACY	\$784,040.72	607 *	\$1,291.67	127,344	209.8	\$6.16
PART D - COPAYS	\$4,105.38	477 *	\$8.61	3,516	7.4	\$1.17
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$330,757.21	1,005 *	\$329.11	15,271	15.2	\$21.66
PHYSICIAN	\$1,534.54	18	\$85.25	35	1.9	\$43.84
CLINIC	\$247,349.70	828	\$298.73	14,034	17.0	\$17.63
FAMILY PLANNING	\$704.13	16	\$44.01	24	1.5	\$29.34
X-RAY AND LAB	\$10,142.03	103	\$98.47	421	4.1	\$24.09
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$66.21	1	\$66.21	2	2.0	\$33.11
PODIATRY	\$2,926.25	30	\$97.54	45	1.5	\$65.03
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$25,075.77	168	\$149.26	235	1.4	\$106.71
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$38,974.43	123	\$316.87	375	3.1	\$103.93
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$3,984.15	39	\$102.16	100	2.6	\$39.84
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$175,383.80	123 *	\$1,425.88	41,956	341.1	\$4.18
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,696.86	2	\$848.43	154	77.0	\$11.02
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,734.16	1	\$1,734.16	424	424.0	\$4.09
PERSONAL CARE	\$158,379.56	115	\$1,377.21	38,125	331.5	\$4.15
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$13,573.22	14	\$969.52	3,253	232.4	\$4.17
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$129,086.04	2,666 *	\$48.42	49,682	18.6	\$2.60
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$41.20	2	\$20.60	2	1.0	\$20.60
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$4,597.72	65	\$70.73	159	2.5	\$28.92
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$53,607.19	172	\$311.67	42,851	249.1	\$1.25
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$17,077.21	47	\$363.34	957	20.4	\$17.84
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$6,671.46	3	\$2,223.82	36	12.0	\$185.32
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$47,045.87	2,651	\$17.75	5,675	2.1	\$8.29
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$45.39	2	\$22.70	2	1.0	\$22.70
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,373,893.91	679 *	\$3,496.16	102,054	150.3	\$23.26
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,794,873.62	261	\$6,876.91	57,336	219.7	\$31.30
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$53,333.96	65	\$820.52	1,293	19.9	\$41.25
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$3,087.89	5	\$617.58	115	23.0	\$26.85
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$153,558.72	384	\$399.89	17,773	46.3	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$135,168.81	62	\$2,180.14	24,523	395.5	\$5.51
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$233,870.91	210	\$1,113.67	1,014	4.8	\$230.64
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$21,729.60	67 *	\$324.32	2,515	37.5	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$21,729.60	67	\$324.32	2,515	37.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,599.17	10 *	\$259.92	14	1.4	\$185.66
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,599.17	10	\$259.92	14	1.4	\$185.66
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$4,655,700.61	2,758 *	\$1,688.07			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 357**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$184,439.59	111 *	\$1,661.62	1,149	10.4	\$160.52
INPATIENT	\$67,348.67	10	\$6,734.87	91	9.1	\$740.10
OUTPATIENT	\$117,090.92	110	\$1,064.46	1,058	9.6	\$110.67
DENTAL SERVICES	\$606.43	5 *	\$121.29	11	2.2	\$55.13
PHARMACY	\$103,453.91	152 *	\$680.62	1,108	7.3	\$93.37
PART D - COPAYS	\$309.44	78 *	\$3.97	531	6.8	\$0.58
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$70,391.36	204 *	\$345.06	2,583	12.7	\$27.25
PHYSICIAN	\$301.40	5	\$60.28	4	0.8	\$75.35
CLINIC	\$50,430.21	170	\$296.65	2,202	13.0	\$22.90
FAMILY PLANNING	\$162.38	1	\$162.38	1	1.0	\$162.38
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,673.71	22	\$121.53	117	5.3	\$22.85
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$4,619.96	8	\$577.50	117	14.6	\$39.49
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$5,476.89	30	\$182.56	38	1.3	\$144.13
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$6,104.52	23	\$265.41	81	3.5	\$75.36
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$622.29	8	\$77.79	23	2.9	\$27.06
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$31,056.93	26 *	\$1,194.50	7,049	271.1	\$4.41
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,460.40	1	\$1,460.40	360	360.0	\$4.06
PERSONAL CARE	\$29,596.53	25	\$1,183.86	6,689	267.6	\$4.42
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$17,838.76	55 *	\$324.34	4,720	85.8	\$3.78
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,097.56	13	\$84.43	25	1.9	\$43.90
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$10,970.21	29	\$378.28	4,545	156.7	\$2.41
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$4,701.56	14	\$335.83	112	8.0	\$41.98
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$1,003.01	1	\$1,003.01	35	35.0	\$28.66
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$66.42	2	\$33.21	3	1.5	\$22.14
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$778,901.45	173 *	\$4,502.32	24,114	139.4	\$32.30
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$651,214.46	88	\$7,400.16	13,060	148.4	\$49.86
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$4,969.60	8	\$621.20	181	22.6	\$27.46
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$2,433.73	3	\$811.24	130	43.3	\$18.72
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$58,121.28	112	\$518.94	6,727	60.1	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$22,193.08	14	\$1,585.22	3,851	275.1	\$5.76
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$39,969.30	30	\$1,332.31	165	5.5	\$242.24
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$9,331.20	29 *	\$321.77	1,080	37.2	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$9,331.20	29	\$321.77	1,080	37.2	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$579.38	2 *	\$289.69	2	1.0	\$289.69
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$579.38	2	\$289.69	2	1.0	\$289.69
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,196,908.45	331 *	\$3,616.04			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 2,280**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$3,284.15	1 *	\$3,284.15	1	1.0	\$3,284.15
HOSPITALS	\$1,858,013.67	804 *	\$2,310.96	10,682	13.3	\$173.94
INPATIENT	\$268,167.46	39	\$6,876.09	427	11.0	\$628.03
OUTPATIENT	\$1,589,846.21	800	\$1,987.31	10,255	12.8	\$155.03
DENTAL SERVICES	\$2,223.52	18 *	\$123.53	46	2.6	\$48.34
PHARMACY	\$1,340,817.97	1,163 *	\$1,152.90	7,018	6.0	\$191.05
PART D - COPAYS	\$608.43	115 *	\$5.29	827	7.2	\$0.74
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$464,207.43	1,130 *	\$410.80	39,144	34.6	\$11.86
PHYSICIAN	\$1,971.61	21	\$93.89	36	1.7	\$54.77
CLINIC	\$349,583.46	962	\$363.39	37,710	39.2	\$9.27
FAMILY PLANNING	\$405.98	12	\$33.83	13	1.1	\$31.23
X-RAY AND LAB	\$49,607.32	215	\$230.73	806	3.8	\$61.55
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$740.06	11	\$67.28	17	1.5	\$43.53
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$19,482.14	109	\$178.74	137	1.3	\$142.21
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$40,119.81	135	\$297.18	386	2.9	\$103.94
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,297.05	19	\$120.90	39	2.1	\$58.90
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$218,100.56	147 *	\$1,483.68	53,123	361.4	\$4.11
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,883.48	5	\$376.70	263	52.6	\$7.16
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,341.52	1	\$1,341.52	328	328.0	\$4.09
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$6,092.18	11	\$553.83	1,362	123.8	\$4.47
PERSONAL CARE	\$208,632.91	139	\$1,500.96	51,129	367.8	\$4.08
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$150.47	1	\$150.47	41	41.0	\$3.67
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$44,120.70	2,255 *	\$19.57	12,253	5.4	\$3.60
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$236.56	2	\$118.28	4	2.0	\$59.14
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$3,030.73	43	\$70.48	116	2.7	\$26.13
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$12,190.63	78	\$156.29	6,497	83.3	\$1.88
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$22,042.38	35	\$629.78	879	25.1	\$25.08
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$5,104.26	3	\$1,701.42	23	7.7	\$221.92
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,497.93	2,251	\$0.67	4,733	2.1	\$0.32
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$18.21	1	\$18.21	1	1.0	\$18.21
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$38,071.31	48 *	\$793.15	286	6.0	\$133.12
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,725.31	8	\$340.66	108	13.5	\$25.23
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,378.07	5	\$275.61	38	7.6	\$36.27
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$33,967.93	36	\$943.55	140	3.9	\$242.63
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,448.45	5 *	\$289.69	5	1.0	\$289.69
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,448.45	5	\$289.69	5	1.0	\$289.69
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$3,970,896.19	2,323 *	\$1,709.38			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 124**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$273,746.45	25 *	\$10,949.86	458	18.3	\$597.70
INPATIENT	\$254,251.31	6	\$42,375.22	275	45.8	\$924.55
OUTPATIENT	\$19,495.14	20	\$974.76	183	9.2	\$106.53
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$1,233.07	26 *	\$47.43	38	1.5	\$32.45
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$34,234.15	73 *	\$468.96	786	10.8	\$43.55
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$7,320.94	23	\$318.30	296	12.9	\$24.73
FAMILY PLANNING	\$50.44	1	\$50.44	1	1.0	\$50.44
X-RAY AND LAB	\$386.67	11	\$35.15	29	2.6	\$13.33
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$86.31	1	\$86.31	1	1.0	\$86.31
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$26,389.79	41	\$643.65	459	11.2	\$57.49
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$647.66	169 *	\$3.83	627	3.7	\$1.03
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$73.80	1	\$73.80	12	12.0	\$6.15
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$453.86	1	\$453.86	17	17.0	\$26.70
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$120.00	168	\$0.71	598	3.6	\$0.20
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$4,871.91	13 *	\$374.76	8	0.6	\$608.99
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$474.18	1	\$474.18	3	3.0	\$158.06
CSTAR - PRIVATE	-\$49.03	3	-\$16.34	-12	-4.0	-\$4.09
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$4,446.76	9	\$494.08	17	1.9	\$261.57
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$10,267.54	61 *	\$168.32	129	2.1	\$79.59
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$4,288.28	19	\$225.70	20	1.0	\$214.41
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$5,979.26	50	\$119.59	109	2.2	\$54.86
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$325,000.78	235 *	\$1,382.98			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2021**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 0

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2021**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 2,820

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$434,541.95	336 *	\$1,293.28	2,707	8.1	\$160.53
INPATIENT	\$259,730.61	37	\$7,019.75	270	7.3	\$961.97
OUTPATIENT	\$174,811.34	328	\$532.96	2,437	7.4	\$71.73
DENTAL SERVICES	\$3,486.60	17 *	\$205.09	61	3.6	\$57.16
PHARMACY	\$528,606.12	649 *	\$814.49	2,445	3.8	\$216.20
PART D - COPAYS	\$157.92	32 *	\$4.94	214	6.7	\$0.74
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$137,077.18	566 *	\$242.19	6,717	11.9	\$20.41
PHYSICIAN	\$477.30	4	\$119.33	8	2.0	\$59.66
CLINIC	\$73,478.91	368	\$199.67	5,918	16.1	\$12.42
FAMILY PLANNING	\$11,379.30	96	\$118.53	112	1.2	\$101.60
X-RAY AND LAB	\$6,241.54	56	\$111.46	242	4.3	\$25.79
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$103.92	1	\$103.92	2	2.0	\$51.96
PODIATRY	\$202.00	2	\$101.00	3	1.5	\$67.33
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$12,486.23	72	\$173.42	99	1.4	\$126.12
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$27,363.44	79	\$346.37	227	2.9	\$120.54
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$5,344.54	35	\$152.70	106	3.0	\$50.42
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$3,161.68	4 *	\$790.42	766	191.5	\$4.13
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$3,161.68	4	\$790.42	766	191.5	\$4.13
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$35,475.94	1,441 *	\$24.62	4,121	2.9	\$8.61
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$796.39	12	\$66.37	33	2.8	\$24.13
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$2,021.02	12	\$168.42	624	52.0	\$3.24
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$32,335.58	50	\$646.71	1,378	27.6	\$23.47
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$322.95	1,385	\$0.23	2,086	1.5	\$0.15
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,287,972.61	319 *	\$7,172.33	65,388	205.0	\$34.99
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,992,063.77	147	\$13,551.45	51,203	348.3	\$38.91
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$48,128.55	38	\$1,266.54	650	17.1	\$74.04
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$3,696.54	13	\$284.35	387	29.8	\$9.55
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$102,550.96	148	\$692.91	11,861	80.1	\$8.65
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$4,794.01	4	\$1,198.50	726	181.5	\$6.60
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$136,738.78	128	\$1,068.27	561	4.4	\$243.74
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$13,944.96	34 *	\$410.15	1,614	47.5	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$13,944.96	34	\$410.15	1,614	47.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$23,705.39	77 *	\$307.86	5,838	75.8	\$4.06
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$23,705.39	77	\$307.86	5,838	75.8	\$4.06
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$316,907.15	1,097 *	\$288.89			
TOTAL	\$3,785,037.50	1,965 *	\$1,926.23			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 5,986**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$84,217.87	271 *	\$310.77	1,141	4.2	\$73.81
INPATIENT	\$49,224.27	8	\$6,153.03	46	5.8	\$1,070.09
OUTPATIENT	\$34,993.60	264	\$132.55	1,095	4.2	\$31.96
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$155,486.80	1,128 *	\$137.84	2,426	2.2	\$64.09
PART D - COPAYS	\$2.25	1 *	\$2.25	1	1.0	\$2.25
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$77,363.43	506 *	\$152.89	1,103	2.2	\$70.14
PHYSICIAN	\$643.07	4	\$160.77	5	1.3	\$128.61
CLINIC	\$14,861.39	94	\$158.10	399	4.2	\$37.25
FAMILY PLANNING	\$25,507.40	200	\$127.54	193	1.0	\$132.16
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,397.26	29	\$82.66	140	4.8	\$17.12
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$503.62	4	\$125.91	5	1.3	\$100.72
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,323.19	8	\$165.40	8	1.0	\$165.40
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$32,127.50	204	\$157.49	353	1.7	\$91.01
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$257.54	4,097 *	\$0.06	4,815	1.2	\$0.05
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$36.50	1	\$36.50	1	1.0	\$36.50
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$70.40	1	\$70.40	4	4.0	\$17.60
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$150.64	4,096	\$0.04	4,810	1.2	\$0.03
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$5,381.41	29 *	\$185.57	117	4.0	\$45.99
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$449.33	6	\$74.89	7	1.2	\$64.19
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$4,932.08	27	\$182.67	110	4.1	\$44.84
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$2,371,968.94	5,219 *	\$454.49			
TOTAL	\$2,694,678.24	5,368 *	\$501.99			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 24
WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET
MARCH 2021**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/21: 47,064**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$41,083.60	348 *	\$118.06	889	2.6	\$46.21
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$41,083.60	348	\$118.06	889	2.6	\$46.21
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$45,871.99	1,385 *	\$33.12	1,702	1.2	\$26.95
PART D - COPAYS	\$22.45	9 *	\$2.49	16	1.8	\$1.40
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$269,415.56	2,634 *	\$102.28	4,198	1.6	\$64.18
PHYSICIAN	\$610.99	15	\$40.73	20	1.3	\$30.55
CLINIC	\$11,180.97	167	\$66.95	204	1.2	\$54.81
FAMILY PLANNING	\$190,126.26	2,073	\$91.72	2,762	1.3	\$68.84
X-RAY AND LAB	\$34,891.96	320	\$109.04	920	2.9	\$37.93
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$3,606.70	18	\$200.37	19	1.1	\$189.83
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$28,998.68	180	\$161.10	273	1.5	\$106.22
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY CARE GIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BRAIN INJURY WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$35.33	1 *	\$35.33	1	1.0	\$35.33
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$35.33	1	\$35.33	1	1.0	\$35.33
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$356,428.93	3,935 *	\$90.58			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date.

This page is intentionally left blank.

FOOD STAMPS

Figure 6
Food Stamp Households
60-Month Trend through March 2021



Figure 7
Food Stamp Benefits
60-Month Trend through March 2021

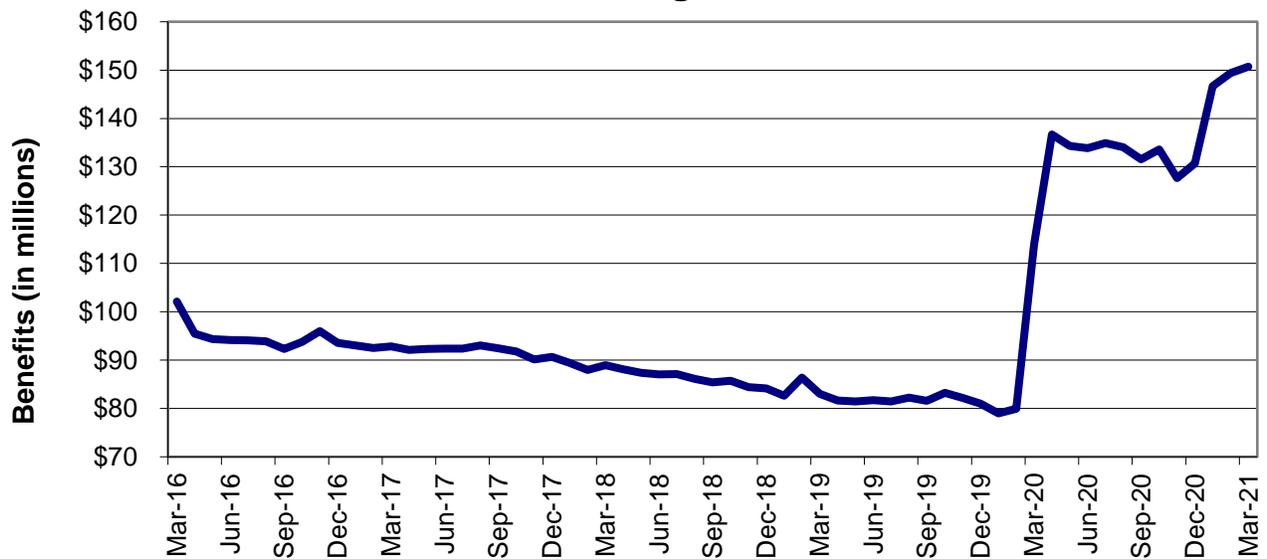


TABLE 25
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
MARCH 2021

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2021	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2020	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	47,736	44,048	58,453	61,164	8.4%	-18.3%	-22.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	34,214	31,711	42,085	31,560	7.9%	-18.7%	8.4%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	18,343	17,104	21,082	14,222	7.2%	-13.0%	29.0%
APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED	9,744	11,956	16,255	19,083	-18.5%	-40.1%	-48.9%
HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING	343,218	336,602	333,904	311,401	2.0%	2.8%	10.2%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	75,792	75,539	75,580	80,267	0.3%	0.3%	-5.6%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	267,426	261,063	258,324	231,134	2.4%	3.5%	15.7%
PERSONS RECEIVING	712,239	699,811	692,593	660,628	1.8%	2.8%	7.8%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	142,550	142,300	142,902	159,166	0.2%	-0.2%	-10.4%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	569,689	557,511	549,691	501,462	2.2%	3.6%	13.6%
TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	\$150,711,177	\$149,365,445	\$146,701,431	\$113,875,452	0.9%	2.7%	32.3%
AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS							
PER HOUSEHOLD	\$439.11	\$443.74	\$439.35	\$365.69	-1.0%	-0.1%	20.1%
PER PERSON	\$211.60	\$213.44	\$211.81	\$172.37	-0.9%	-0.1%	22.8%

**TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
MARCH 2021**

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	25	34	22	64.7%	12	35.3%	1	97.1%	17
	CALDWELL	49	62	41	66.1%	21	33.9%	0	100.0%	16
	CARROLL	59	61	44	72.1%	17	27.9%	1	98.4%	14
	CASS	507	556	370	66.5%	186	33.5%	4	99.3%	15
	CHARITON	41	38	24	63.2%	14	36.8%	0	100.0%	16
	CLINTON	91	103	69	67.0%	34	33.0%	1	99.0%	15
	COOPER	118	126	76	60.3%	50	39.7%	3	97.6%	14
	DAVISS	42	52	37	71.2%	15	28.8%	1	98.1%	17
	GENTRY	34	39	28	71.8%	11	28.2%	0	100.0%	13
	GRUNDY	82	93	56	60.2%	37	39.8%	1	98.9%	14
	HARRISON	57	59	35	59.3%	24	40.7%	0	100.0%	15
	HOLT	21	21	13	61.9%	8	38.1%	0	100.0%	16
	JOHNSON	213	283	166	58.7%	117	41.3%	5	98.2%	17
	LAFAYETTE	212	229	148	64.6%	81	35.4%	1	99.6%	16
	LINN	88	110	77	70.0%	33	30.0%	1	99.1%	16
	LIVINGSTON	107	120	69	57.5%	51	42.5%	1	99.2%	17
	MERCER	15	14	11	78.6%	3	21.4%	0	100.0%	10
	NODAWAY	76	105	60	57.1%	45	42.9%	0	100.0%	17
	PETTIS	364	396	230	58.1%	166	41.9%	4	99.0%	16
	PUTNAM	22	30	21	70.0%	9	30.0%	0	100.0%	15
RAY	125	145	87	60.0%	58	40.0%	4	97.2%	15	
SALINE	168	190	122	64.2%	68	35.8%	2	98.9%	16	
SULLIVAN	47	57	39	68.4%	18	31.6%	1	98.2%	17	
WORTH	9	18	7	38.9%	11	61.1%	0	100.0%	21	
	NW TOTAL	2,572	2,941	1,852	63.0%	1,089	37.0%	31	98.9%	16
NE REGION	ADAIR	148	174	109	62.6%	65	37.4%	1	99.4%	15
	AUDRAIN	182	200	123	61.5%	77	38.5%	1	99.5%	16
	BOONE	1,116	1,218	742	60.9%	476	39.1%	16	98.7%	16
	CALLAWAY	263	290	189	65.2%	101	34.8%	5	98.3%	15
	CLARK	46	55	37	67.3%	18	32.7%	0	100.0%	15
	COLE	471	544	338	62.1%	206	37.9%	5	99.1%	16
	GASCONADE	65	79	50	63.3%	29	36.7%	0	100.0%	16
	HOWARD	53	59	32	54.2%	27	45.8%	1	98.3%	18
	KNOX	14	15	9	60.0%	6	40.0%	0	100.0%	17
	LEWIS	53	57	40	70.2%	17	29.8%	0	100.0%	15
	LINCOLN	339	392	234	59.7%	158	40.3%	3	99.2%	17
	MACON	76	108	69	63.9%	39	36.1%	2	98.1%	16
	MARION	246	276	172	62.3%	104	37.7%	3	98.9%	16
	MONITEAU	59	68	44	64.7%	24	35.3%	1	98.5%	17
	MONROE	41	45	32	71.1%	13	28.9%	2	95.6%	14
	MONTGOMERY	84	96	67	69.8%	29	30.2%	1	99.0%	13
	OSAGE	33	44	23	52.3%	21	47.7%	1	97.7%	21
	PIKE	108	121	72	59.5%	49	40.5%	2	98.3%	15
	RALLS	43	56	39	69.6%	17	30.4%	1	98.2%	14
	RANDOLPH	196	219	133	60.7%	86	39.3%	1	99.5%	16
	SCHUYLER	19	25	19	76.0%	6	24.0%	0	100.0%	12
	SCOTLAND	16	19	11	57.9%	8	42.1%	1	94.7%	18
	SHELBY	23	22	15	68.2%	7	31.8%	1	95.5%	16
	WARREN	186	207	136	65.7%	71	34.3%	4	98.1%	15
	NE TOTAL	3,880	4,389	2,735	62.3%	1,654	37.7%	52	98.8%	16
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	98	98	72	73.5%	26	26.5%	1	99.0%	14
	BUTLER	615	637	438	68.8%	199	31.2%	4	99.4%	15
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	687	729	463	63.5%	266	36.5%	7	99.0%	15
	CARTER	64	78	55	70.5%	23	29.5%	0	100.0%	16
	CRAWFORD	203	225	159	70.7%	66	29.3%	1	99.6%	15
	DENT	149	152	105	69.1%	47	30.9%	3	98.0%	14
	DUNKLIN	496	537	388	72.3%	149	27.7%	10	98.1%	14
	HOWELL	386	463	327	70.6%	136	29.4%	7	98.5%	15
	IRON	122	135	99	73.3%	36	26.7%	0	100.0%	13
	MADISON	133	157	101	64.3%	56	35.7%	1	99.4%	15
MARIES	55	48	32	66.7%	16	33.3%	1	97.9%	12	

**TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
MARCH 2021**

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	179	195	126	64.6%	69	35.4%	2	99.0%	15
	NEW MADRID	212	226	153	67.7%	73	32.3%	2	99.1%	15
	OREGON	116	125	91	72.8%	34	27.2%	2	98.4%	14
	PEMISCOT	318	353	238	67.4%	115	32.6%	3	99.2%	14
	PERRY	122	124	77	62.1%	47	37.9%	2	98.4%	15
	PHELPS	313	361	226	62.6%	135	37.4%	3	99.2%	16
	PULASKI	302	331	214	64.7%	117	35.3%	6	98.2%	16
	REYNOLDS	65	75	53	70.7%	22	29.3%	0	100.0%	17
	RIPLEY	179	192	141	73.4%	51	26.6%	0	100.0%	14
	ST FRANCOIS	655	710	471	66.3%	239	33.7%	4	99.4%	14
	STE GENEVIEVE	100	109	63	57.8%	46	42.2%	0	100.0%	16
	SCOTT	521	580	376	64.8%	204	35.2%	13	97.8%	15
	SHANNON	93	104	72	69.2%	32	30.8%	0	100.0%	16
	STODDARD	317	315	206	65.4%	109	34.6%	5	98.4%	15
	TEXAS	198	202	130	64.4%	72	35.6%	1	99.5%	15
	WASHINGTON	277	325	209	64.3%	116	35.7%	2	99.4%	16
	WAYNE	143	137	103	75.2%	34	24.8%	1	99.3%	13
WRIGHT	178	189	129	68.3%	60	31.7%	2	98.9%	15	
	SE TOTAL	7,296	7,912	5,317	67.2%	2,595	32.8%	83	99.0%	15
SW REGION	BARRY	297	323	221	68.4%	102	31.6%	0	100.0%	15
	BARTON	75	87	63	72.4%	24	27.6%	1	98.9%	15
	BATES	93	114	70	61.4%	44	38.6%	4	96.5%	17
	BENTON	154	160	108	67.5%	52	32.5%	1	99.4%	14
	CAMDEN	240	272	168	61.8%	104	38.2%	1	99.6%	16
	CEDAR	114	126	91	72.2%	35	27.8%	2	98.4%	15
	CHRISTIAN	378	420	241	57.4%	179	42.6%	2	99.5%	16
	DADE	43	45	26	57.8%	19	42.2%	2	95.6%	17
	DALLAS	109	119	84	70.6%	35	29.4%	1	99.2%	15
	DOUGLAS	100	126	75	59.5%	51	40.5%	1	99.2%	16
	GREENE	2,313	2,618	1,706	65.2%	912	34.8%	23	99.1%	15
	HENRY	180	204	124	60.8%	80	39.2%	4	98.0%	16
	HICKORY	58	64	47	73.4%	17	26.6%	1	98.4%	16
	JASPER	1,094	1,206	791	65.6%	415	34.4%	10	99.2%	16
	LACLEDE	311	357	254	71.1%	103	28.9%	2	99.4%	15
	LAWRENCE	329	389	243	62.5%	146	37.5%	3	99.2%	16
	MCDONALD	206	219	154	70.3%	65	29.7%	1	99.5%	16
	MILLER	187	206	133	64.6%	73	35.4%	2	99.0%	15
	MORGAN	158	166	118	71.1%	48	28.9%	2	98.8%	14
	NEWTON	410	437	291	66.6%	146	33.4%	4	99.1%	16
	OZARK	92	106	68	64.2%	38	35.8%	1	99.1%	15
	POLK	197	218	152	69.7%	66	30.3%	3	98.6%	15
	ST CLAIR	68	75	46	61.3%	29	38.7%	1	98.7%	17
	STONE	194	221	137	62.0%	84	38.0%	3	98.6%	17
	TANEY	494	562	352	62.6%	210	37.4%	6	98.9%	17
	VERNON	153	190	125	65.8%	65	34.2%	3	98.4%	17
	WEBSTER	256	266	165	62.0%	101	38.0%	3	98.9%	16
	SW TOTAL	8,303	9,296	6,053	65.1%	3,243	34.9%	87	99.1%	16
KC REGION	ANDREW	70	71	41	57.7%	30	42.3%	0	100.0%	13
	BUCHANAN	889	956	629	65.8%	327	34.2%	10	99.0%	15
	CLAY	1,142	1,303	817	62.7%	486	37.3%	8	99.4%	15
	DE KALB	47	52	37	71.2%	15	28.8%	0	100.0%	13
	JACKSON	7,080	7,819	5,143	65.8%	2,676	34.2%	72	99.1%	15
	PLATTE	381	427	261	61.1%	166	38.9%	6	98.6%	16
	KC TOTAL	9,609	10,628	6,928	65.2%	3,700	34.8%	96	99.1%	15
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	607	683	441	64.6%	242	35.4%	10	98.5%	15
	JEFFERSON	1,242	1,369	865	63.2%	504	36.8%	13	99.1%	16
	ST CHARLES	1,159	1,293	804	62.2%	489	37.8%	12	99.1%	15
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	7,859	8,529	5,494	64.4%	3,035	35.6%	82	99.0%	14
	ST LOUIS CITY	5,200	5,509	3,717	67.5%	1,792	32.5%	41	99.3%	14
	STL TOTAL	16,067	17,383	11,321	65.1%	6,062	34.9%	158	99.1%	14
UNKNOWN		9	8	8	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	100.0%	10
STATEWIDE		47,736	52,557	34,214	65.1%	18,343	34.9%	507	99.0%	15

**TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
MARCH 2021**

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
NW REGION	ATCHISON	4	4	0	100.0%
	CALDWELL	10	10	0	100.0%
	CARROLL	9	9	0	100.0%
	CASS	100	98	2	98.0%
	CHARITON	12	11	1	91.7%
	CLINTON	14	13	1	92.9%
	COOPER	20	20	0	100.0%
	DAVISS	4	4	0	100.0%
	GENTRY	4	4	0	100.0%
	GRUNDY	21	20	1	95.2%
	HARRISON	9	9	0	100.0%
	HOLT	2	2	0	100.0%
	JOHNSON	50	50	0	100.0%
	LAFAYETTE	28	26	2	92.9%
	LINN	8	7	1	87.5%
	LIVINGSTON	19	19	0	100.0%
	MERCER	3	3	0	100.0%
	NODAWAY	18	17	1	94.4%
	PETTIS	66	61	5	92.4%
	PUTNAM	4	4	0	100.0%
	RAY	23	21	2	91.3%
SALINE	27	27	0	100.0%	
SULLIVAN	11	10	1	90.9%	
WORTH	3	3	0	100.0%	
	NW TOTAL	469	452	17	96.4%
NE REGION	ADAIR	24	23	1	95.8%
	AUDRAIN	29	28	1	96.6%
	BOONE	236	228	8	96.6%
	CALLAWAY	55	55	0	100.0%
	CLARK	7	6	1	85.7%
	COLE	117	114	3	97.4%
	GASCONADE	8	8	0	100.0%
	HOWARD	6	6	0	100.0%
	KNOX	3	3	0	100.0%
	LEWIS	3	3	0	100.0%
	LINCOLN	57	56	1	98.2%
	MACON	10	10	0	100.0%
	MARION	51	49	2	96.1%
	MONITEAU	9	9	0	100.0%
	MONROE	5	5	0	100.0%
	MONTGOMERY	13	13	0	100.0%
	OSAGE	10	10	0	100.0%
	PIKE	18	18	0	100.0%
	RALLS	10	10	0	100.0%
	RANDOLPH	33	33	0	100.0%
	SCHUYLER	6	6	0	100.0%
	SCOTLAND	1	1	0	100.0%
	SHELBY	0	0	0	0.0%
WARREN	32	30	2	93.8%	
	NE TOTAL	743	724	19	97.4%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	14	14	0	100.0%
	BUTLER	120	119	1	99.2%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	136	131	5	96.3%
	CARTER	12	12	0	100.0%
	CRAWFORD	40	40	0	100.0%
	DENT	30	30	0	100.0%
	DUNKLIN	84	82	2	97.6%
	HOWELL	83	80	3	96.4%
	IRON	21	20	1	95.2%
	MADISON	17	17	0	100.0%
MARIES	9	9	0	100.0%	

**TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
MARCH 2021**

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	31	31	0	100.0%
	NEW MADRID	40	38	2	95.0%
	OREGON	11	9	2	81.8%
	PEMISCOT	64	63	1	98.4%
	PERRY	18	18	0	100.0%
	PHELPS	62	59	3	95.2%
	PULASKI	47	47	0	100.0%
	REYNOLDS	11	11	0	100.0%
	RIPLEY	26	25	1	96.2%
	ST FRANCOIS	124	123	1	99.2%
	STE GENEVIEVE	16	15	1	93.8%
	SCOTT	76	72	4	94.7%
	SHANNON	10	9	1	90.0%
	STODDARD	62	61	1	98.4%
	TEXAS	31	31	0	100.0%
	WASHINGTON	54	53	1	98.1%
	WAYNE	24	24	0	100.0%
WRIGHT	34	34	0	100.0%	
	SE TOTAL	1,307	1,277	30	97.7%
SW REGION	BARRY	66	61	5	92.4%
	BARTON	12	12	0	100.0%
	BATES	18	18	0	100.0%
	BENTON	23	22	1	95.7%
	CAMDEN	54	51	3	94.4%
	CEDAR	22	18	4	81.8%
	CHRISTIAN	69	65	4	94.2%
	DADE	5	5	0	100.0%
	DALLAS	15	13	2	86.7%
	DOUGLAS	14	14	0	100.0%
	GREENE	486	476	10	97.9%
	HENRY	38	37	1	97.4%
	HICKORY	9	9	0	100.0%
	JASPER	208	203	5	97.6%
	LACLEDE	56	55	1	98.2%
	LAWRENCE	62	59	3	95.2%
	MCDONALD	52	50	2	96.2%
	MILLER	25	25	0	100.0%
	MORGAN	39	39	0	100.0%
	NEWTON	81	78	3	96.3%
	OZARK	12	11	1	91.7%
	POLK	28	27	1	96.4%
	ST CLAIR	10	9	1	90.0%
	STONE	33	32	1	97.0%
	TANEY	108	106	2	98.1%
	VERNON	29	28	1	96.6%
	WEBSTER	42	41	1	97.6%
	SW TOTAL	1,616	1,564	52	96.8%
KC REGION	ANDREW	10	9	1	90.0%
	BUCHANAN	184	180	4	97.8%
	CLAY	232	221	11	95.3%
	DE KALB	12	12	0	100.0%
	JACKSON	1,761	1,703	58	96.7%
	PLATTE	95	94	1	98.9%
		KC TOTAL	2,294	2,219	75
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	107	106	1	99.1%
	JEFFERSON	220	211	9	95.9%
	ST CHARLES	225	206	19	91.6%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,617	1,584	33	98.0%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,144	1,117	27	97.6%
	STL TOTAL	3,313	3,224	89	97.3%
STATEWIDE		9,744	9,462	282	97.1%

**TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
MARCH 2021**

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
STATEWIDE	712,239	343,218	142,550	75,792	569,689	267,426	\$150,711,177	\$211.60
ADAIR	2,272	1,136	509	306	1,763	830	\$482,689	\$212.45
ANDREW	993	429	128	79	865	350	\$206,169	\$207.62
ATCHISON	423	188	56	29	367	159	\$90,655	\$214.31
AUDRAIN	2,806	1,280	457	258	2,349	1,022	\$593,209	\$211.41
BARRY	4,858	2,164	736	436	4,122	1,728	\$1,017,725	\$209.49
BARTON	1,608	705	247	140	1,361	565	\$335,035	\$208.36
BATES	1,666	763	275	163	1,391	600	\$353,172	\$211.99
BENTON	2,482	1,251	513	301	1,969	950	\$525,191	\$211.60
BOLLINGER	1,742	783	291	169	1,451	614	\$364,146	\$209.04
BOONE	15,198	7,245	3,408	1,694	11,790	5,551	\$3,207,741	\$211.06
BUCHANAN	13,244	6,302	2,305	1,224	10,939	5,078	\$2,807,246	\$211.96
BUTLER	8,881	4,421	2,051	1,161	6,830	3,260	\$1,897,678	\$213.68
CALDWELL	841	361	108	66	733	295	\$175,851	\$209.10
CALLAWAY	3,923	1,894	783	403	3,140	1,491	\$832,360	\$212.17
CAMDEN	4,017	1,796	572	307	3,445	1,489	\$841,113	\$209.39
CAPE GIRARDEAU	8,912	4,318	1,677	898	7,235	3,420	\$1,884,203	\$211.42
CARROLL	916	446	179	99	737	347	\$194,532	\$212.37
CARTER	1,113	535	204	124	909	411	\$239,032	\$214.76
CASS	7,463	3,388	1,220	627	6,243	2,761	\$1,574,016	\$210.91
CEDAR	2,086	980	389	233	1,697	747	\$440,295	\$211.07
CHARITON	599	272	72	46	527	226	\$123,413	\$206.03
CHRISTIAN	6,225	2,685	1,036	508	5,189	2,177	\$1,294,245	\$207.91
CLARK	594	273	92	54	502	219	\$126,569	\$213.08
CLAY	16,907	7,541	3,018	1,463	13,889	6,078	\$3,544,454	\$209.64
CLINTON	1,669	673	196	101	1,473	572	\$348,876	\$209.03
COLE	7,326	3,356	1,674	814	5,652	2,542	\$1,541,132	\$210.36
COOPER	1,567	750	270	150	1,297	600	\$326,992	\$208.67
CRAWFORD	3,609	1,676	635	359	2,974	1,317	\$761,748	\$211.07
DADE	854	398	150	96	704	302	\$179,125	\$209.75
DALLAS	2,322	1,079	434	236	1,888	843	\$488,296	\$210.29
DAVISS	730	332	114	61	616	271	\$155,545	\$213.07
DE KALB	690	360	97	70	593	290	\$149,603	\$216.82
DENT	2,399	1,144	425	280	1,974	864	\$505,332	\$210.64
DOUGLAS	1,885	875	330	213	1,555	662	\$399,171	\$211.76
DUNKLIN	8,124	3,875	1,906	1,001	6,218	2,874	\$1,715,049	\$211.11
FRANKLIN	9,311	4,315	1,680	854	7,631	3,461	\$1,964,920	\$211.03
GASCONADE	1,297	588	219	116	1,078	472	\$276,594	\$213.26
GENTRY	538	231	73	49	465	182	\$114,203	\$212.27
GREENE	34,645	17,141	6,774	3,718	27,871	13,423	\$7,368,291	\$212.68
GRUNDY	1,211	573	237	140	974	433	\$255,685	\$211.14
HARRISON	1,064	469	173	91	891	378	\$221,469	\$208.15
HENRY	3,054	1,523	593	354	2,461	1,169	\$650,292	\$212.93
HICKORY	1,185	568	214	114	971	454	\$249,657	\$210.68
HOLT	382	179	36	30	346	149	\$80,131	\$209.77
HOWARD	876	403	137	76	739	327	\$182,899	\$208.79
HOWELL	7,341	3,333	1,414	807	5,927	2,526	\$1,540,553	\$209.86
IRON	1,832	914	397	239	1,435	675	\$388,505	\$212.07
JACKSON	99,877	48,234	19,796	10,133	80,081	38,101	\$21,137,042	\$211.63
JASPER	17,083	8,172	3,074	1,751	14,009	6,421	\$3,605,365	\$211.05
JEFFERSON	19,081	8,882	3,306	1,689	15,775	7,193	\$4,029,833	\$211.20
JOHNSON	3,530	1,720	658	368	2,872	1,352	\$760,412	\$215.41
KNOX	386	176	56	37	330	139	\$80,320	\$208.08
LACLEDE	5,474	2,478	946	530	4,528	1,948	\$1,145,757	\$209.31
LAFAYETTE	3,230	1,470	555	321	2,675	1,149	\$678,841	\$210.17
LAWRENCE	5,239	2,373	785	456	4,454	1,917	\$1,103,339	\$210.60
LEWIS	799	370	120	65	679	305	\$167,772	\$209.98
LINCOLN	5,567	2,456	862	429	4,705	2,027	\$1,161,292	\$208.60

**TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
MARCH 2021**

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
LINN	1,413	667	259	147	1,154	520	\$299,230	\$211.77
LIVINGSTON	1,532	751	265	175	1,267	576	\$330,695	\$215.86
MCDONALD	3,153	1,300	397	196	2,756	1,104	\$655,197	\$207.80
MACON	1,391	647	275	154	1,116	493	\$293,998	\$211.36
MADISON	2,083	1,024	448	278	1,635	746	\$440,404	\$211.43
MARIES	700	339	105	63	595	276	\$147,185	\$210.26
MARION	3,786	1,820	734	434	3,052	1,386	\$803,882	\$212.33
MERCER	240	121	50	29	190	92	\$49,385	\$205.77
MILLER	3,126	1,420	565	316	2,561	1,104	\$654,623	\$209.41
MISSISSIPPI	2,942	1,511	552	348	2,390	1,163	\$624,895	\$212.40
MONITEAU	1,201	502	239	109	962	393	\$249,440	\$207.69
MONROE	738	340	108	64	630	276	\$154,362	\$209.16
MONTGOMERY	1,272	593	199	127	1,073	466	\$267,600	\$210.38
MORGAN	2,870	1,328	471	278	2,399	1,050	\$608,300	\$211.95
NEW MADRID	3,428	1,735	677	420	2,751	1,315	\$728,230	\$212.44
NEWTON	6,850	3,006	1,017	556	5,833	2,450	\$1,433,090	\$209.21
NODAWAY	1,268	619	212	120	1,056	499	\$267,114	\$210.66
OREGON	2,131	1,034	455	292	1,676	742	\$449,567	\$210.97
OSAGE	674	309	165	82	509	227	\$144,579	\$214.51
OZARK	1,450	694	250	148	1,200	546	\$310,828	\$214.36
PEMISCOT	5,084	2,462	1,149	624	3,935	1,838	\$1,067,958	\$210.06
PERRY	1,626	765	289	156	1,337	609	\$345,878	\$212.72
PETTIS	5,715	2,572	1,180	583	4,535	1,989	\$1,195,628	\$209.21
PHELPS	4,909	2,398	914	533	3,995	1,865	\$1,046,822	\$213.25
PIKE	1,936	883	348	203	1,588	680	\$406,009	\$209.72
PLATTE	4,604	1,992	702	329	3,902	1,663	\$978,388	\$212.51
POLK	4,084	1,803	767	403	3,317	1,400	\$851,955	\$208.61
PULASKI	4,916	2,167	783	393	4,133	1,774	\$1,034,595	\$210.45
PUTNAM	406	198	81	51	325	147	\$87,256	\$214.92
RALLS	768	331	134	75	634	256	\$162,168	\$211.16
RANDOLPH	3,362	1,610	646	335	2,716	1,275	\$712,715	\$211.99
RAY	2,088	943	287	167	1,801	776	\$444,685	\$212.97
REYNOLDS	1,257	614	211	140	1,046	474	\$264,297	\$210.26
RIPLEY	2,964	1,422	567	359	2,397	1,063	\$624,778	\$210.79
ST CHARLES	16,025	7,561	3,148	1,512	12,877	6,049	\$3,395,827	\$211.91
ST CLAIR	1,264	619	213	141	1,051	478	\$264,610	\$209.34
ST FRANCOIS	10,559	5,207	2,061	1,223	8,498	3,984	\$2,245,906	\$212.70
STE GENEVIEVE	1,437	681	242	139	1,195	542	\$303,727	\$211.36
ST LOUIS COUNTY	109,487	52,560	25,230	11,814	84,257	40,746	\$23,123,605	\$211.20
SALINE	2,743	1,288	501	288	2,242	1,000	\$584,485	\$213.08
SCHUYLER	366	190	66	44	300	146	\$78,613	\$214.79
SCOTLAND	303	146	56	27	247	119	\$65,022	\$214.59
SCOTT	7,625	3,750	1,657	915	5,968	2,835	\$1,616,282	\$211.97
SHANNON	1,625	766	310	188	1,315	578	\$343,697	\$211.51
SHELBY	606	266	82	57	524	209	\$125,063	\$206.38
STODDARD	4,559	2,321	883	576	3,676	1,745	\$967,528	\$212.22
STONE	3,230	1,451	425	242	2,805	1,209	\$676,084	\$209.31
SULLIVAN	671	317	92	58	579	259	\$143,021	\$213.15
TANEY	7,871	3,725	1,049	574	6,822	3,151	\$1,664,303	\$211.45
TEXAS	3,391	1,582	610	365	2,781	1,217	\$711,331	\$209.77
VERNON	2,818	1,354	535	320	2,283	1,034	\$599,805	\$212.85
WARREN	3,092	1,399	472	270	2,620	1,129	\$647,728	\$209.49
WASHINGTON	4,618	2,242	967	550	3,651	1,692	\$980,268	\$212.27
WAYNE	2,381	1,171	487	299	1,894	872	\$501,541	\$210.64
WEBSTER	4,033	1,720	607	324	3,426	1,396	\$840,619	\$208.44
WORTH	175	88	31	18	144	70	\$37,025	\$211.57
WRIGHT	3,421	1,579	608	350	2,813	1,229	\$714,946	\$208.99
ST LOUIS CITY	69,830	39,004	17,986	10,256	51,844	28,748	\$15,019,845	\$215.09
UNKNOWN	196	69	69	19	127	50	\$39,779	\$202.95

**TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
MARCH 2021**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
NW REGION	ATCHISON	188	423	\$90,655	\$482.21	\$214.31
	CALDWELL	361	841	\$175,851	\$487.12	\$209.10
	CARROLL	446	916	\$194,532	\$436.17	\$212.37
	CASS	3,388	7,463	\$1,574,016	\$464.59	\$210.91
	CHARITON	272	599	\$123,413	\$453.73	\$206.03
	CLINTON	673	1,669	\$348,876	\$518.39	\$209.03
	COOPER	750	1,567	\$326,992	\$435.99	\$208.67
	DAVISS	332	730	\$155,545	\$468.51	\$213.07
	GENTRY	231	538	\$114,203	\$494.39	\$212.27
	GRUNDY	573	1,211	\$255,685	\$446.22	\$211.14
	HARRISON	469	1,064	\$221,469	\$472.22	\$208.15
	HOLT	179	382	\$80,131	\$447.66	\$209.77
	JOHNSON	1,720	3,530	\$760,412	\$442.10	\$215.41
	LAFAYETTE	1,470	3,230	\$678,841	\$461.80	\$210.17
	LINN	667	1,413	\$299,230	\$448.62	\$211.77
	LIVINGSTON	751	1,532	\$330,695	\$440.34	\$215.86
	MERCER	121	240	\$49,385	\$408.14	\$205.77
	NODAWAY	619	1,268	\$267,114	\$431.52	\$210.66
	PETTIS	2,572	5,715	\$1,195,628	\$464.86	\$209.21
	PUTNAM	198	406	\$87,256	\$440.69	\$214.92
RAY	943	2,088	\$444,685	\$471.56	\$212.97	
SALINE	1,288	2,743	\$584,485	\$453.79	\$213.08	
SULLIVAN	317	671	\$143,021	\$451.17	\$213.15	
WORTH	88	175	\$37,025	\$420.74	\$211.57	
	NW TOTAL	18,616	40,414	\$8,539,146	\$458.70	\$211.29
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,136	2,272	\$482,689	\$424.90	\$212.45
	AUDRAIN	1,280	2,806	\$593,209	\$463.44	\$211.41
	BOONE	7,245	15,198	\$3,207,741	\$442.75	\$211.06
	CALLAWAY	1,894	3,923	\$832,360	\$439.47	\$212.17
	CLARK	273	594	\$126,569	\$463.62	\$213.08
	COLE	3,356	7,326	\$1,541,132	\$459.22	\$210.36
	GASCONADE	588	1,297	\$276,594	\$470.40	\$213.26
	HOWARD	403	876	\$182,899	\$453.84	\$208.79
	KNOX	176	386	\$80,320	\$456.36	\$208.08
	LEWIS	370	799	\$167,772	\$453.44	\$209.98
	LINCOLN	2,456	5,567	\$1,161,292	\$472.84	\$208.60
	MACON	647	1,391	\$293,998	\$454.40	\$211.36
	MARION	1,820	3,786	\$803,882	\$441.69	\$212.33
	MONITEAU	502	1,201	\$249,440	\$496.89	\$207.69
	MONROE	340	738	\$154,362	\$454.01	\$209.16
	MONTGOMERY	593	1,272	\$267,600	\$451.26	\$210.38
	OSAGE	309	674	\$144,579	\$467.89	\$214.51
	PIKE	883	1,936	\$406,009	\$459.81	\$209.72
	RALLS	331	768	\$162,168	\$489.93	\$211.16
	RANDOLPH	1,610	3,362	\$712,715	\$442.68	\$211.99
	SCHUYLER	190	366	\$78,613	\$413.75	\$214.79
	SCOTLAND	146	303	\$65,022	\$445.35	\$214.59
	SHELBY	266	606	\$125,063	\$470.16	\$206.38
WARREN	1,399	3,092	\$647,728	\$462.99	\$209.49	
	NE TOTAL	28,213	60,539	\$12,763,756	\$452.41	\$210.84
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	783	1,742	\$364,146	\$465.06	\$209.04
	BUTLER	4,421	8,881	\$1,897,678	\$429.24	\$213.68
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,318	8,912	\$1,884,203	\$436.36	\$211.42
	CARTER	535	1,113	\$239,032	\$446.79	\$214.76
	CRAWFORD	1,676	3,609	\$761,748	\$454.50	\$211.07
	DENT	1,144	2,399	\$505,332	\$441.72	\$210.64
	DUNKLIN	3,875	8,124	\$1,715,049	\$442.59	\$211.11
	HOWELL	3,333	7,341	\$1,540,553	\$462.21	\$209.86
	IRON	914	1,832	\$388,505	\$425.06	\$212.07
	MADISON	1,024	2,083	\$440,404	\$430.08	\$211.43
MARIES	339	700	\$147,185	\$434.17	\$210.26	

**TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
MARCH 2021**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,511	2,942	\$624,895	\$413.56	\$212.40
	NEW MADRID	1,735	3,428	\$728,230	\$419.73	\$212.44
	OREGON	1,034	2,131	\$449,567	\$434.78	\$210.97
	PEMISCOT	2,462	5,084	\$1,067,958	\$433.78	\$210.06
	PERRY	765	1,626	\$345,878	\$452.13	\$212.72
	PHELPS	2,398	4,909	\$1,046,822	\$436.54	\$213.25
	PULASKI	2,167	4,916	\$1,034,595	\$477.43	\$210.45
	REYNOLDS	614	1,257	\$264,297	\$430.45	\$210.26
	RIPLEY	1,422	2,964	\$624,778	\$439.37	\$210.79
	ST FRANCOIS	5,207	10,559	\$2,245,906	\$431.32	\$212.70
	STE GENEVIEVE	681	1,437	\$303,727	\$446.00	\$211.36
	SCOTT	3,750	7,625	\$1,616,282	\$431.01	\$211.97
	SHANNON	766	1,625	\$343,697	\$448.69	\$211.51
	STODDARD	2,321	4,559	\$967,528	\$416.86	\$212.22
	TEXAS	1,582	3,391	\$711,331	\$449.64	\$209.77
	WASHINGTON	2,242	4,618	\$980,268	\$437.23	\$212.27
WAYNE	1,171	2,381	\$501,541	\$428.30	\$210.64	
WRIGHT	1,579	3,421	\$714,946	\$452.78	\$208.99	
	SE TOTAL	55,769	115,609	\$24,456,081	\$438.52	\$211.54
SW REGION	BARRY	2,164	4,858	\$1,017,725	\$470.30	\$209.49
	BARTON	705	1,608	\$335,035	\$475.23	\$208.36
	BATES	763	1,666	\$353,172	\$462.87	\$211.99
	BENTON	1,251	2,482	\$525,191	\$419.82	\$211.60
	CAMDEN	1,796	4,017	\$841,113	\$468.33	\$209.39
	CEDAR	980	2,086	\$440,295	\$449.28	\$211.07
	CHRISTIAN	2,685	6,225	\$1,294,245	\$482.03	\$207.91
	DADE	398	854	\$179,125	\$450.06	\$209.75
	DALLAS	1,079	2,322	\$488,296	\$452.55	\$210.29
	DOUGLAS	875	1,885	\$399,171	\$456.20	\$211.76
	GREENE	17,141	34,645	\$7,368,291	\$429.86	\$212.68
	HENRY	1,523	3,054	\$650,292	\$426.98	\$212.93
	HICKORY	568	1,185	\$249,657	\$439.54	\$210.68
	JASPER	8,172	17,083	\$3,605,365	\$441.19	\$211.05
	LACLEDE	2,478	5,474	\$1,145,757	\$462.37	\$209.31
	LAWRENCE	2,373	5,239	\$1,103,339	\$464.96	\$210.60
	MCDONALD	1,300	3,153	\$655,197	\$504.00	\$207.80
	MILLER	1,420	3,126	\$654,623	\$461.00	\$209.41
	MORGAN	1,328	2,870	\$608,300	\$458.06	\$211.95
	NEWTON	3,006	6,850	\$1,433,090	\$476.74	\$209.21
	OZARK	694	1,450	\$310,828	\$447.88	\$214.36
POLK	1,803	4,084	\$851,955	\$472.52	\$208.61	
ST CLAIR	619	1,264	\$264,610	\$427.48	\$209.34	
STONE	1,451	3,230	\$676,084	\$465.94	\$209.31	
TANEY	3,725	7,871	\$1,664,303	\$446.79	\$211.45	
VERNON	1,354	2,818	\$599,805	\$442.99	\$212.85	
WEBSTER	1,720	4,033	\$840,619	\$488.73	\$208.44	
	SW TOTAL	63,371	135,432	\$28,555,483	\$450.61	\$210.85
KC REGION	ANDREW	429	993	\$206,169	\$480.58	\$207.62
	BUCHANAN	6,302	13,244	\$2,807,246	\$445.45	\$211.96
	CLAY	7,541	16,907	\$3,544,454	\$470.02	\$209.64
	DE KALB	360	690	\$149,603	\$415.56	\$216.82
	JACKSON	48,234	99,877	\$21,137,042	\$438.22	\$211.63
	PLATTE	1,992	4,604	\$978,388	\$491.16	\$212.51
	KC TOTAL	64,858	136,315	\$28,822,902	\$444.40	\$211.44
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	4,315	9,311	\$1,964,920	\$455.37	\$211.03
	JEFFERSON	8,882	19,081	\$4,029,833	\$453.71	\$211.20
	ST CHARLES	7,561	16,025	\$3,395,827	\$449.12	\$211.91
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	52,560	109,487	\$23,123,605	\$439.95	\$211.20
	ST LOUIS CITY	39,004	69,830	\$15,019,845	\$385.08	\$215.09
	STL TOTAL	112,322	223,734	\$47,534,029	\$423.19	\$212.46
UNKNOWN		69	196	\$39,779	\$576.51	\$202.95
STATEWIDE		343,218	712,239	\$150,711,177	\$439.11	\$211.60